

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY
OFFICE OF EDUCATION : GEORGE F. ZOOK
COMMISSIONER

STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS 1931-32

BEING CHAPTER I OF THE
BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE
UNITED STATES : 1930-1932



BULLETIN, 1933, No. 2
[ADVANCE PAGES]

PREPARED IN THE DIVISION OF STATISTICS
EMERY M. FOSTER : Chief

By DAVID T. BLOSE
Assistant Statistician

WITH THE COOPERATION OF
W. S. DEFFENBAUGH
Chief, Division of American School Systems

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1934

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D.C. Price 10 cents

CHAPTER I

STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1931-32

Prepared by EMERY M. FOSTER, Chief of the Statistical Division; and DAVID T. BLOSE, Assistant Statistician; and W. S. DEFFENBAUGH, Chief, Division of American School Systems

THE STATISTICS PRESENTED in this report on State school systems relate entirely to the public elementary and secondary schools. In no case have the statistics of colleges, universities, and professional schools been included. A few figures are, however, included for kindergarten and private elementary and secondary schools. The information contained herein has been furnished by the State offices of education in 48 States, the District of Columbia, and the 8 outlying parts of the United States, in 1932. Since one State, Mississippi, replied on only a few items for 1932 most of the data used for that State were for 1930. The statistics for the outlying parts are given in several of the tables, but they are not included in the totals.

This chapter includes the combined statistics for all the school districts within each of the States. However, in one section of the report an attempt has been made by subtracting from the totals the corresponding numbers found in chapter II, Statistics of City School Systems, to obtain statistics for places having a population of less than 2,500 or for what is generally regarded as rural territory. The statistics in this chapter include both white and Negro pupils. In a few tables the schools wholly for Negro children have been treated separately.

When the terms "elementary" and "secondary" (or "high schools") are used without qualification, they refer to grades 1 to 8 and 9 to 12, respectively, in systems having 12 grades, and to grades 1 to 7 and 8 to 11, respectively, in systems having 11 grades. In order to present data which are comparable with previous years it is necessary to separate the data according to the traditional 8-4 or 7-4 plans, since comparatively few States have been reporting complete data on the various types of reorganized secondary schools. Several tables, however, contain data for reorganized and 4-year high schools to the extent to which State departments are able to report on such schools. Totals for these schools have purposely been omitted in these tables, since only about half of the States supplied data on the reorganized high school.

Attention may be called to the fact that it has been found impossible to issue the biennial chapter on statistics for State school systems

until more than a year after the close of the biennium. The usual process is for district school trustees to compile information for the county superintendent's office. He in turn must compile the data for all the districts in his county. In some States, by the time all the county superintendents have reported to the State office the greater part of a year has elapsed. The State departments, after receiving the reports of the county and city superintendents, must compile the State reports which requires several months' work. Most of the returns for the year 1931-32 were, however, made to the United States Office of Education with greater promptness than usual.

The text that follows has been prepared to show changes in enrollments, length of school term, average attendance, income, expenditures, per capita costs, etc., during the biennium 1930-32 to indicate significant trends and the variations that exist among the States.

ENROLLMENT

The total number of pupils enrolled in the public elementary and secondary day schools during the year 1931-32 was 26,275,441. Of this number 13,337,769 were boys and 12,937,672 were girls. From 1930 to 1932 the total enrollment increased 597,426; that of boys 2.93 per cent, and that of girls 1.71 percent. Within the biennium the decreases in enrollment ranged from 0.1 percent in North Carolina to 5.7 percent in Arizona. The increases in enrollment ranged from 0.1 percent in Iowa to 10 percent in Nevada, and 11.3 percent in the District of Columbia.

TABLE A.—ENROLLMENTS AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE BY STATES IN 1930 AND 1932

State	Enrollments			Average daily attendance		
	1930	1932	Percent of increase or decrease	1930	1932	Percent of increase
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	25,678,015	26,275,441	+2.3	21,204,800	22,945,344	4.6
Alabama.....	622,968	639,886	+2.7	473,553	508,837	7.5
Arizona.....	103,806	97,900	-5.7	75,969	80,962	6.6
Arkansas.....	466,186	446,181	-2.3	330,835	338,909	2.4
California.....	1,068,683	1,123,580	+5.2	908,765	967,776	6.5
Colorado.....	240,483	247,074	+2.7	190,742	199,165	4.4
Connecticut.....	319,453	326,403	+1.9	274,482	285,206	3.9
Delaware.....	42,300	44,522	+5.1	35,255	38,784	7.0
District of Columbia.....	80,965	90,087	+11.3	68,812	78,470	7.6
Florida.....	346,434	367,758	+6.2	267,042	292,728	9.6
Georgia.....	713,209	742,756	+4.1	538,271	572,343	6.3
Idaho.....	120,947	119,123	-1.5	98,479	101,993	3.6
Illinois.....	1,398,907	1,415,553	+1.4	1,203,537	1,226,875	1.9
Indiana.....	667,379	687,629	+3.0	593,416	649,848	9.0
Iowa.....	554,655	555,241	+1	465,061	478,370	2.9
Kansas.....	431,100	421,344	-2.3	364,801	383,020	5.2

TABLE A.—ENROLLMENTS AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE
BY STATES IN 1930 AND 1932—Continued

State	Enrollments			Average daily attendance		
	1930	1932	Percent of increase or decrease	1930	1932	Percent of increase
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kentucky	688,354	613,719	+4.2	432,862	463,442	7.1
Louisiana	434,557	447,517	+3.0	348,504	370,224	5.9
Maine	154,456	161,766	+4.7	128,043	146,090	5.6
Maryland	277,459	298,199	+3.6	235,355	249,398	5.9
Massachusetts	759,492	782,225	+3.0	675,676	698,432	3.4
Michigan	970,882	998,828	+2.7	844,967	868,790	2.8
Minnesota	551,741	558,148	+1.2	486,636	473,174	4.0
Mississippi	598,469	681,789	-2.3	436,162	428,422	1.5
Missouri	686,073	683,820	+4.2	576,417	602,204	4.5
Montana	120,537	119,134	-1.0	106,827	107,724	2.3
Nebraska	328,216	324,241	-3	289,188	281,888	8.6
Nevada	18,041	19,840	+10.0	14,977	16,397	9.5
New Hampshire	74,240	76,481	+3.0	65,906	68,626	4.0
New Jersey	792,012	821,532	+3.7	682,961	691,952	4.4
New Mexico	102,064	106,626	+7.3	76,216	82,687	8.6
New York	2,141,479	2,240,196	+4.6	1,806,343	1,906,164	4.9
North Carolina	868,930	865,681	-1	672,808	728,265	8.2
North Dakota	169,277	165,608	-2.2	148,614	144,653	2.7
Ohio	1,277,636	1,299,212	+1.7	1,141,894	1,178,886	3.2
Oklahoma	682,689	673,297	-1.4	470,090	483,244	4.9
Oregon	202,506	204,792	+1.1	166,166	197,294	27.1
Pennsylvania	1,037,423	2,008,039	+3.6	1,001,128	1,733,557	4.5
Rhode Island	118,704	123,239	+3.8	102,584	105,994	3.3
South Carolina	409,870	475,074	+1.2	348,483	373,718	7.2
South Dakota	165,624	164,914	-4	136,636	137,470	1.8
Tennessee	627,747	641,561	+2.2	481,982	502,978	4.4
Texas	1,308,028	1,309,746	+1	1,078,847	1,087,665	1.5
Utah	138,046	141,048	+2.2	120,573	127,331	5.6
Vermont	65,976	66,299	+4	57,975	58,169	3
Virginia	562,966	582,983	+3.6	462,867	482,645	6.6
Washington	344,731	346,908	+7	278,520	287,727	3.3
West Virginia	395,806	423,357	+6.8	350,046	367,616	5.0
Wisconsin	504,022	579,606	+2.8	473,258	510,270	7.8
Wyoming	54,506	56,670	+4.0	47,730	47,654	1.2

Decrease.

Ratio of enrollment to population.—Twenty-one and one-tenth percent of the total population of continental United States is enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools and the ratio of the total enrollment to the population from 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, is 82 (table 3). Including enrollments in private and parochial elementary and secondary schools, as given in table 46, approximately 23 percent of the total population of the country is attending school of elementary or secondary grade, and the ratio of the total school enrollment to school population is about 90. The percent of the total population enrolled in public schools increased from 20.9 in 1928-30 to 21.1 in 1931-32, and the ratio of enrollment to the population 5 to 17 years of age increased during the biennium from 81.3 to 82.

The percent of the total population enrolled in the public schools ranges from 16.3 in New Hampshire to 28.6 in Mississippi, and the ratio of the total enrollment in these schools to children 5 to 17 years of age ranges from 70.7 in Maryland to 102.3 in Nevada. Since the total enrollment is compared with the number of children 5 to 17 years of age it is possible for the ratio to exceed 100.

Grade enrollment.—From 1930 to 1932 there was a decrease in enrollment in the kindergarten and in the first four grades, amounting to as much as 5.3 percent in the first grade. Of the other elementary school grades the greatest increase was in the eighth grade, amounting to 5 percent. The percentage of increase rises rapidly through the high-school grades to 24 percent in the fourth year.

ENROLLMENT BY GRADE, 1930 AND 1932

Grade or year	Enrollment		Number		Percent	
	1930	1932	Increase	Decrease	Increase	Decrease
1	2	3	4	4	5	6
Kindergarten.....	723, 443	701, 403	.....	22, 040	.....	3.05
First.....	4, 150, 919	3, 930, 196	.....	220, 723	.....	5.32
Second.....	2, 802, 914	2, 776, 378	.....	26, 536	.....	0.95
Third.....	2, 732, 239	2, 663, 524	.....	68, 715	.....	2.51
Fourth.....	2, 599, 229	2, 589, 008	.....	10, 131	.....	.39
Fifth.....	2, 382, 491	2, 462, 563	80, 072	.....	3.36	.....
Sixth.....	2, 254, 249	2, 277, 913	21, 664	.....	0.96	.....
Seventh.....	2, 029, 736	2, 052, 525	23, 089	.....	1.14	.....
Eighth.....	1, 601, 373	1, 681, 520	80, 147	.....	5.00	.....
Total elementary.....	21, 378, 598	21, 134, 480	.....	144, 178	.....	.67
First.....	1, 626, 623	1, 777, 608	150, 785	.....	9.27	.....
Second.....	1, 192, 185	1, 387, 331	195, 146	.....	16.37	.....
Third.....	879, 525	1, 066, 755	187, 230	.....	21.29	.....
Fourth.....	709, 889	871, 786	170, 897	.....	24.35	.....
Postgraduate.....	.....	36, 541	36, 541	.....	.....	.....
Total secondary.....	4, 399, 433	5 140, 031	740, 598	.....	16.85	.....
Grand total.....	25, 678, 016	26, 274, 441	597, 426	.....	2.33	.....

The percentage of the total day-school enrollment in the kindergarten has remained practically the same since 1921 (table 2). The first grade shows a decrease from 1921 to 1926 and an increase for 1927 and 1928. Since the latter date the percentage enrolled in the first grade has decreased from 16.6 to 15. Each of the high-school grades shows a steady increase in the percentage of pupils enrolled in these grades.

In 1921 there were 4,248,745 pupils enrolled in the first grade and in 1922 there were 2,849,013 pupils enrolled in the second grade (table 2). By following the figures in *italic* from 1921 to 1932 a rough picture may be had of the eliminations from the first grade to the twelfth. It should be remembered that the great differences in the lower grades are due to retardation and not to elimination.

The contrasts between States in grade enrollments in 1932 (table 10a) are most marked in the matter of kindergarten enrollments. Among all the States Michigan has the highest percentage of such enrollments, a percentage which is surpassed within the State by no grades except the first and second. Three States report no kindergarten pupils and 17 others have less than 1 percent of their pupils in kindergarten classes. Comparison of columns 2 and 3 reveals that States having a low percentage in column 2 generally have a high percentage in column 3. A number of factors may be operative here, some of which are geographical, but it would appear that there is less retardation in the first grade in States which include provisions for kindergarten training in the school course.

The decrease in percentages through the successive grades is rather uniform until the eighth grade is reached. The discrepancies in this grade are due principally to the existence of numerous 7-4 systems, especially in Southern States. In these cases enrollments for the eighth school year have been counted in column 12, first year in secondary grades; consequently a low enrollment or none at all is reported in column 10 for some States.

The drop between the eighth grade and first year of high school is generally heavier in the more sparsely settled States than in States with large city populations. It is noticeable that the percentage usually drops very little between the eighth grade and the first year of the high school in States having one or more large cities; in a few cases there is an actual gain in percentage. The factor of density of population appears to be a potent influence in retaining pupils (table 10a).

The same factor of proximity to school, either because of a large urban population or because of large numbers of small high schools, is operative in those States showing a high percentage of pupils in high school as compared with the elementary school. The low percentage of pupils in high school for a number of Southern States is due to the presence of a large Negro population and consequent dropping out of school when the compulsory school age is passed.

Elementary school enrollment.—Although the total public-school enrollment increased by more than 13.1 percent from 1922 to 1932 there was within the decade an almost steady decline in the amount of increase in the elementary school enrollment (fig. 1). From 1926 to 1928 the increase in elementary school enrollment was greater than from 1924 to 1926, due in part to an increase in birth rate in 1921. From 1928 to 1930 the increase in the elementary school enrollment was less than from 1924 to 1926, and the decrease from 1930 to 1932 was greater than the increase from 1928 to 1930. The decline in the increase in enrollment follows very closely the decrease in birth rate from about 1923.

High-school enrollment.—From 1930 to 1932 the high-school enrollment increased from 4,399,422 to 5,140,021 pupils, or an increase of 16.8 percent. The number of boys enrolled increased from 2,115,228 to 2,530,790, or 19.6 percent; and the number of girls enrolled increased from 2,284,194 to 2,609,231, or 14.2 percent. The least increase was from 1926 to 1928. The increase from 1930 to 1932 exceeds that of 1928-30 by 252,456 pupils.

From year to year a larger and larger percentage of the total school population is being enrolled in high school, due largely to the fact that the American people have come to realize that a high-school education is none too much to meet present-day standards, and to the fact that the modern high school is attempting to meet the needs of the pupils and of society in general better than it did not so many years ago. It is of interest, therefore, to measure this increase. The proportion of pupils enrolled in the high school in 1880 was only 1.1 percent of the total school enrollment* (table 1). There has been a gradual increase from that time to 19.6 percent in 1932.

While the percentage of public-school pupils enrolled in high school averages 19.6 for the country as a whole, there is considerable diversity among the States with respect to the percentage of pupils enrolled in the public high school. The percentages range from 9.9 in Mississippi to 27.6 in Washington (fig. 2). The State of Washington has, therefore, about three times as great a proportion of its school enrollment in high school as the State of Mississippi.

Night schools.—From 1930 to 1932 the number of night-school pupils decreased from 1,245,124 to 1,063,779. The largest enrollment in night schools was in California (table 13). California and New York were the only States enrolling more than 100,000 night-school pupils each in 1932. Each of the following States enrolled between 50,000 and 100,000 pupils in its night schools: Illinois, Massachusetts, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin. The decrease in the night-school enrollment has been due partly to the elimination or the curtailment of night-school work by many boards of education. The decrease has, however, not been as great as the figures indicate, since some part-time and continuation-school pupils were included in the 1930 figures, while none are included in those for 1932. The night-school movement was getting under way and had great promise of expansion in 1930, but during the depression night schools were among the first of the various types of schools to feel its effect.

Summer schools.—The public summer-school enrollment decreased from 520,874 in 1930 to 485,501 in 1932, or 6.8 percent. Several States, as may be noted in table 13, did not report any summer-school pupils. In no State did the enrollment reach 100,000. The highest was 73,144. This honor goes to New York. Only the following States had a summer-school enrollment of more than 25,000 each: California,

Illinois, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, and Pennsylvania. Summer schools were also among the first to feel the effects of the depression; many boards of education having eliminated them entirely. These schools were offering great opportunities to children

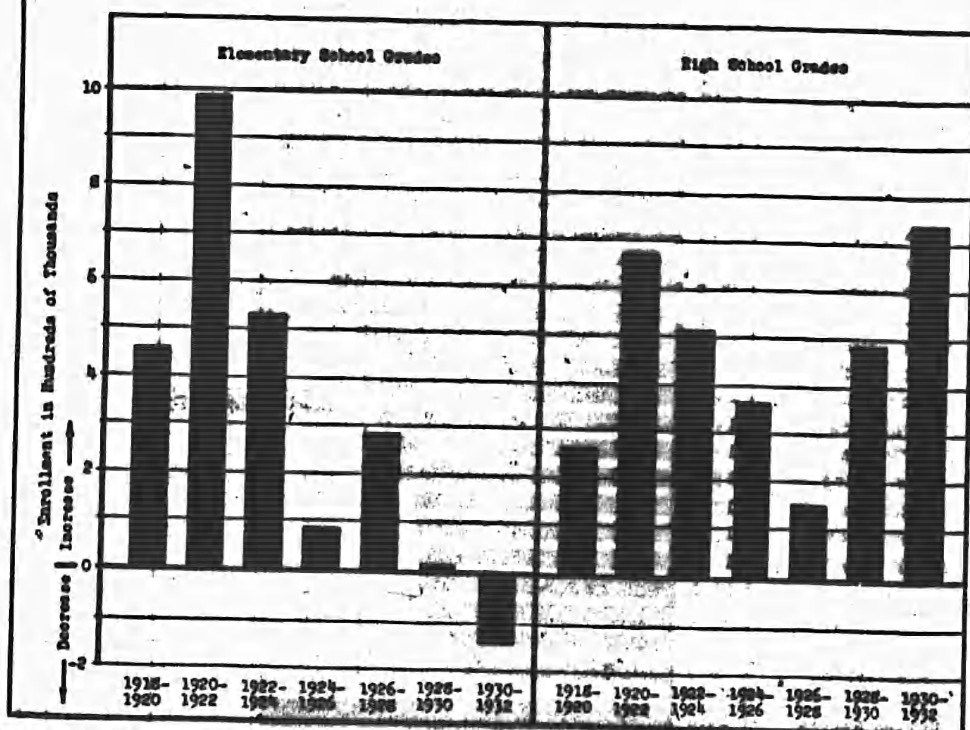
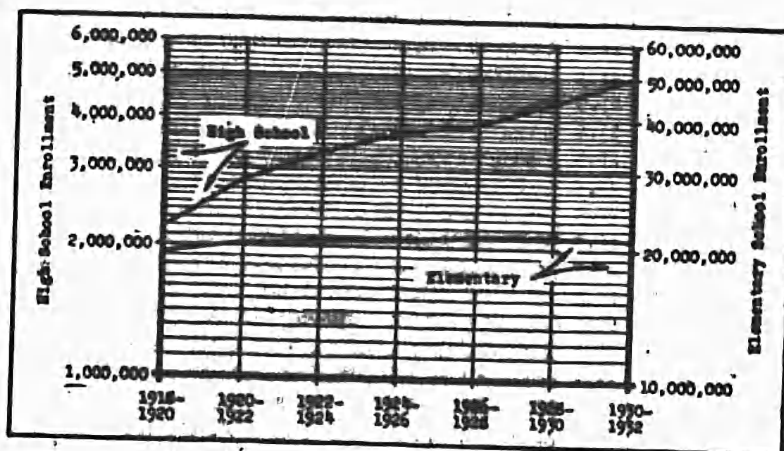


FIGURE 1.—Biennial changes in enrollments in elementary- and high-school grades, 1915-20 to 1930-32. (The logarithmic chart above shows rate of change; the arithmetic chart below shows the amount of actual change from the preceding biennium.)

to make up for lost time in school or to complete more work within a year.

Part-time and continuation schools.—This is the first time that statistics relating to part-time and continuation schools have been col-

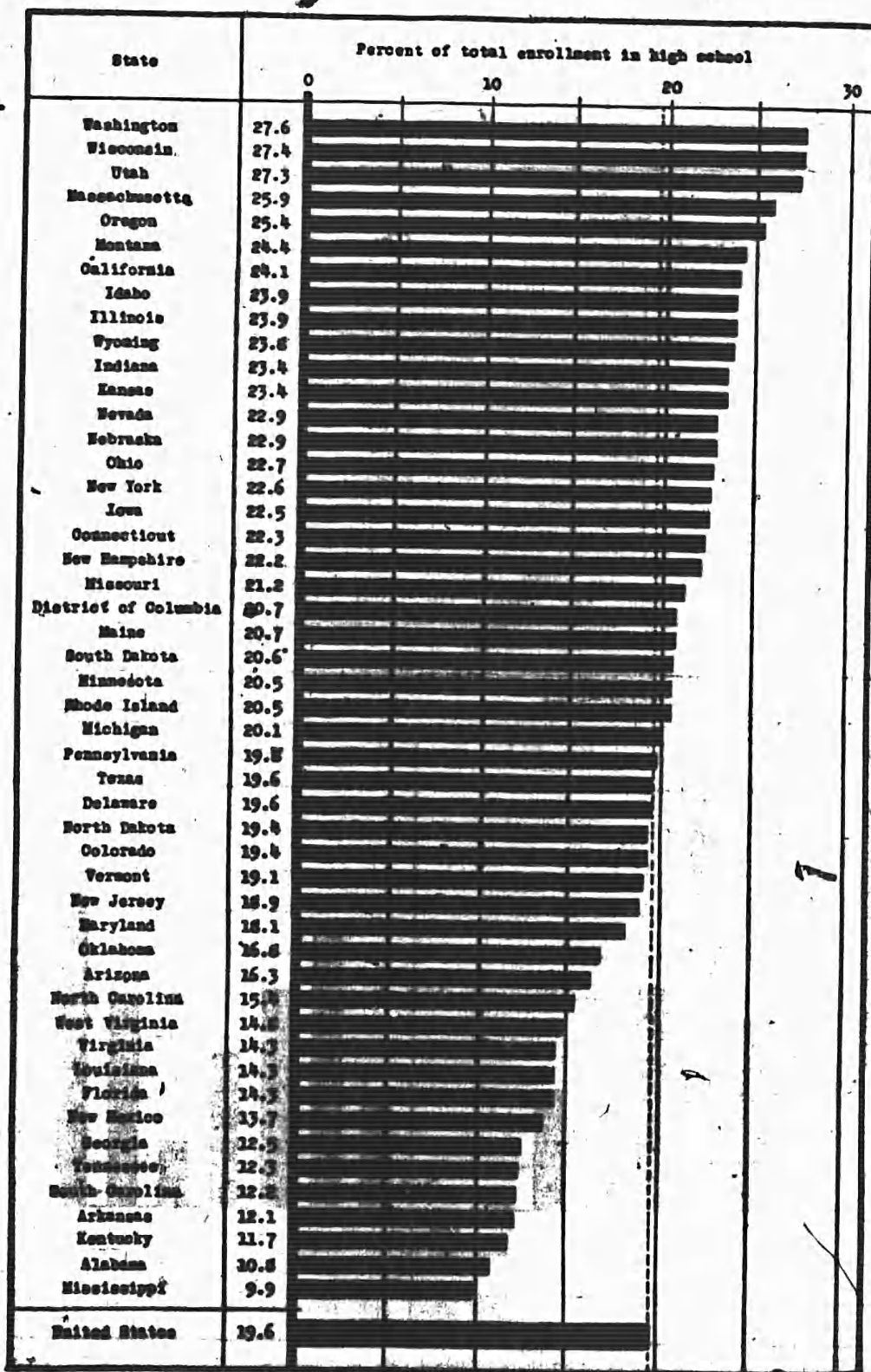


FIGURE 2.—Percentage of total enrollment in high school, by State, last 4 years of system, 1931-32.

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

9

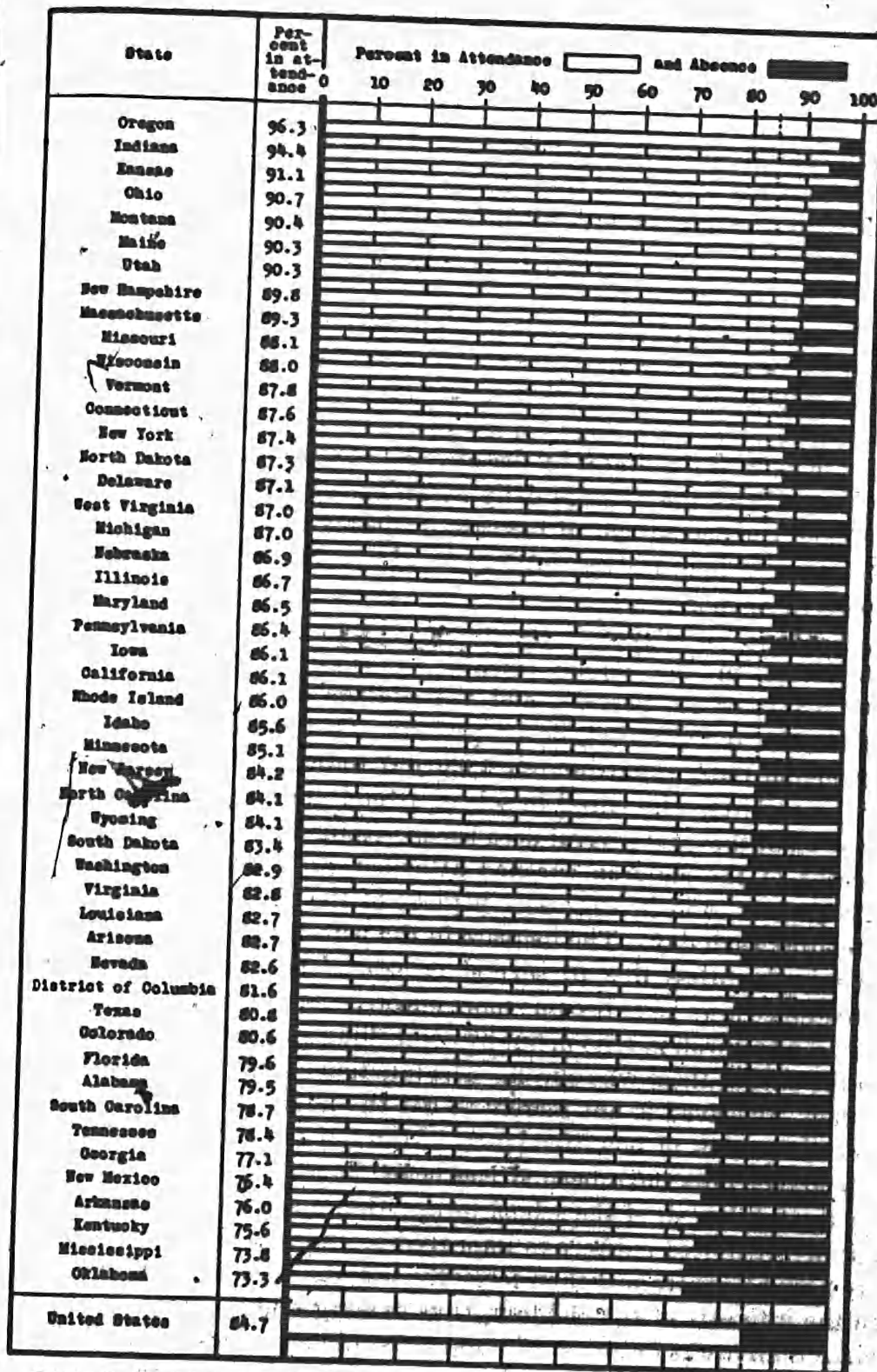


FIGURE 3.—Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance and absence, by State, 1931-32.

lected on the blanks used by the Office of Education in collecting State school statistics. This first report shows that in the 27 States reporting there are 256,900 pupils and 4,151 teachers, and that the total cost of instruction is \$7,947,701 (table 13). On the basis of enrollment the average cost per pupil is \$30.95. New York reports the largest part-time and continuation-school enrollment, 84,866; and California the next largest, 80,557.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

The number of pupils in average daily attendance in the public elementary and secondary schools of the country in 1932 was 22,245,344. From 1930 to 1932 the number in average daily attendance increased 4.6 percent. Table 7, page 58, shows the number of pupils attending daily in each of the States by decades from 1870 to 1930, and for 1932. Table A shows the average daily attendance by States for 1930 and 1932 and the percentage of increase or decrease within the biennium. The greatest increase was in Oregon. In 23 States the increase was 5 percent or more.

Attendance in relation to enrollment.—From 1930 to 1932 the total enrollment in the public schools increased from 25,678,015 to 26,275,441, or 2.3 percent, and the average daily attendance from 21,264,886 to 22,245,344, or 4.6 percent. Of the 26,275,441 children enrolled in 1932, approximately 4,030,097 were out of school each day.

The children who enroll in school attend more regularly in recent years than they did several decades ago (table 1). In 1880 only 62.3 percent of the children enrolled attended each day, while in 1930 82.8 percent, and in 1932 84.7 percent of the children enrolled were attending each day. The increase in the percentage of school attendance is doubtless due to several causes. The compulsory school-attendance laws have become more effective not only by causing more children to enroll in school, but by compelling more regular attendance on the part of those who enroll. The function of the attendance officer as now conceived is not merely to get the pupils into school, but to seek the causes of nonattendance. Many of the compulsory school-attendance laws have been strengthened so as to require attendance for the full length of the school term. Better school attendance cannot be attributed entirely to improved attendance service. Teachers are now better trained than formerly and know better how to appeal to the interests of the children, thus making school a more desirable place than it was formerly. Courses of study have also been improved to meet more nearly the needs of the individual pupils, thus helping the school to hold the children in regular attendance. The transportation of pupils is also another means of helping secure better attendance. In many communities children who live some distance from school need no longer remain at home on account of inclement weather.

The extracurricular activities may also be another factor that should be noted in seeking the cause for better school attendance. The increased interest of parents in the education of their children should not pass unnoticed.

Although school attendance has been improving there is doubtless some room for further improvement. Just how many children out of every 100 enrolled might reasonably be expected to be in daily attendance is not a question easily answered; but it would seem that with better school facilities, better health supervision, and better enforcement of the school-attendance laws in many communities the average in most States could be raised to at least 90 out of every 100. Seven States; namely, Indiana, Kansas, Maine, Montana, Ohio, Oregon, and Utah have already reached this mark. Figure 3 shows percentage attendance and percentage absence by States.

Days attended and length of school term.—The average number of days that the schools were actually in session in 1932 was 171.2, or about 8½ months. In 10 States the average school term is 180 days or more; in 28, from 160 to 179 days; and in 8, from 140 to 159 days. In 3 States it is less than 140 days (table 9). For the country as a whole the school term decreased 1½ days from 1930 to 1932. The number of States in which the average school term was increased or decreased within the biennium and the number of days increased or decreased are as follows:

	Number of days ¹									Total number of States
	0-2	2-4	4-6	6-8	8-10	10-12	12-14	14-16	20-22	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Number of States increasing.....	10	2	2	2	—	—	2	1	1	19
Number of States decreasing.....	11	7	4	—	3	2	—	1	1	29

¹ No States reported either increases or decreases from 16 to 20 days.

Twenty-four States reported a distribution of enrollment according to the length of the school term provided in 1932. The results have been summarized in table 30 (p. 94). Of the 11,610,339 children represented in this tabulation 9.6 percent have a school term of 150 days or less, or a school term of not more than 7½ months; 6.1 percent have a term of not more than 6½ months; 3.5 percent a term of not more than 5½ months; and 1.7 percent a term of not more than 4½ months.

Table 9 (p. 60) shows the length of school term, exclusive of holidays provided in each of the States, but it does not show how many days each pupil attends school. The important question is, How well is

the school term provided taken advantage of by the children enrolled? While the average length of the school term in 1932 was 171.2 days the average number of days attended by each pupil was 144.9. The average number of days attended in 1932 ranges from 98.1 in Mississippi to 163.2 in Illinois. In only 6 States did the children enrolled attend 160 days or more; in 17 States from 151 to 160 days; in 12 States from 141 to 150 days; in 4 States from 131 to 140 days; and in 4 States from 121 to 130 days. In 6 States the children attended school an average of 120 days or less, or for not more than 6 months a year.

Within the biennium the average number of days attended increased from 143 in 1930 to 144.9 in 1932. The greatest increase in any State was 15.2 days.

The following distribution by days shows the number of States in which the number of days attended increased or decreased from 1930 to 1932:

	Number of days ¹																Total number of States
	0-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12	12-13	13-14	14-15	15-16	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17
Number of States increasing.....	6	3	4	4	3	1	2	3	---	1	1	1	2	1	1		33
Number of States decreasing.....	2	2	2	5	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15

¹ No State reported increases or decreases from 9 to 10 days.

Another measure with respect to school attendance in relation to the school term provided is the percentage of the school term not attended. From 1910 to 1932 this percentage dropped from 27.5 to 15.3. In 7 States the comparative drop was much greater (table B). From 1930 to 1932 the percentage of the school term not attended fell from 17.1 to 15.3.

Since each State and each school district provide a certain amount of money for running the schools, they would cost no more if every pupil were to attend school every day of the school term.

TABLE B.—PERCENT OF TERM NOT UTILIZED, 1910-32

State or outlying part	1910	1920	1930	1932	State or outlying part	1910	1920	1930	1932
1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Continental United States					New York	20.4	20.9	12.9	12.6
Alabama	34.7	35.5	24.0	20.5	North Carolina	25.5	31.5	22.4	15.9
Arizona	37.9	39.3	20.8	17.3	North Dakota	34.7	23.7	12.2	12.7
Arkansas	34.9	32.5	27.6	24.0	Ohio	17.2	20.8	10.7	9.3
California	22.6	30.9	15.0	13.9	Oklahoma	37.7	39.6	31.1	23.7
Colorado	34.8	31.9	20.7	19.4	Oregon	16.5	9.5	23.4	2.7
Connecticut	22.5	21.5	14.1	12.4	Pennsylvania	20.9	21.4	14.3	13.6
Delaware	31.4	28.9	14.4	12.9	Rhode Island	22.4	21.5	13.6	14.0
District of Columbia	19.8	19.2	15.6	15.4	South Carolina	31.1	30.7	25.8	21.3
Florida	28.3	26.4	22.9	20.4	South Dakota	37.1	32.7	16.3	16.6
Georgia	34.7	32.4	24.5	22.9	Tennessee	32.5	26.2	23.2	21.6
Idaho	31.0	26.5	18.6	14.4	Texas	33.1	27.8	13.4	19.2
Illinois	21.4	15.2	13.8	13.3	Utah	22.2	16.8	12.7	9.7
Indiana	19.9	19.3	20.6	5.6	Vermont	12.0	18.8	12.1	12.2
Iowa	28.3	21.1	16.3	13.9	Virginia	34.6	30.5	19.6	17.2
Kansas	26.4	23.9	15.4	8.9	Washington	26.7	27.4	19.2	17.1
Kentucky	40.7	36.0	25.4	24.4	West Virginia	29.9	26.0	11.5	12.0
Louisiana	39.9	27.6	19.6	17.3	Wisconsin	30.8	20.8	16.1	12.0
Maine	25.5	15.8	10.6	9.7	Wyoming	28.4	22.8	12.4	15.9
Maryland	35.0	27.4	15.1	12.5	Outlying parts of the United States				
Massachusetts	17.8	16.6	11.0	10.7	Alaska		25.4	15.6	17.5
Michigan	16.4	24.7	12.9	13.0	Canal Zone		6.1	13.3	17.6
Minnesota	29.1	21.6	17.2	14.9	Guam			4.1	2.4
Mississippi	35.1	37.0	26.8	26.2	Hawaii		7.0	4.4	5.6
Missouri	29.8	21.0	12.1	11.9	Philippine Islands		19.2	10.0	8.7
Montana	16.0	27.5	12.5	9.6	Puerto Rico		19.5	12.6	11.8
Nebraska	31.9	25.4	20.3	12.1	Virgin Islands				4.0
Nevada	29.2	24.7	17.0	17.4					
New Hampshire	26.1	17.1	11.1	10.2					
New Jersey	27.1	19.9	14.3	15.8					
New Mexico	26.8	27.0	25.3	25.6					

ADMINISTRATION, INSTRUCTION, PERSONNEL, AND RELATED ITEMS

Administrative officers and assistants.—Of the 20,672 administrative officers in 1932, 824 are State superintendents and other State administrative officers, 1,137 other personnel in the State departments, 5,143 county superintendents and assistants, 11,127 city superintendents and assistants, and 2,441 district and township superintendents in the States reporting such officers (table 18).

Supervisors and principals.—Only 24 States reported the number of supervisors of instruction for the elementary schools and 23 for the secondary schools. The number of elementary-school supervisors reported is 3,520 and of secondary-school supervisors 1,314, making a total of 4,834. In these States there are 452,132 teachers. The approximate average number of teachers per supervisor is therefore 94 for the States reporting.

Only 30 States reported the number of elementary-school principals, and only 30 the number of secondary-school principals. In the States reporting there are 11,592 principals of elementary schools and 10,573 principals of high schools, or a total of 22,165 principals. In these

States there are 599,449 teachers, thus there is a principal for every 27 teachers.

Number of teachers.—The total number of public elementary and secondary-school teachers employed in the United States in 1932 was 871,607 and the total number of teaching positions was 863,348. The difference in the two numbers is due to the fact that some of the teachers resign during the school term and others are employed to fill their positions.

TABLE C.—DISPARITY BETWEEN INCREASE IN TEACHING POSITIONS AND INCREASE IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1930-32, WITH NUMBER OF PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN 1932

State	Teachers		Average daily attendance per cent of increase or decrease	Number of pupils average daily attendance per teaching position	State	Teachers		Average daily attendance per cent of increase or decrease	Number of pupils average daily attendance per teaching position
	Number increase or decrease	Per cent of increase or decrease				Number increase or decrease	Per cent of increase or decrease		
1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
Continental United States	20,747	2.5	4.6	24.6	Nebraska	+1	—	+8.8	19.1
Alabama	+137	+0.8	+7.5	30.5	Nevada	+100	+12.6	+9.5	18.3
Arizona	+294	+0.3	+6.6	23.4	New Hampshire	+12	+4	+4.0	23.1
Arkansas	-890	-7.0	+2.4	29.0	New Jersey	+1,195	+4.7	+4.4	26.0
California	+2,252	+6.1	+6.5	24.8	New Mexico	-123	-3.6	+9.8	25.5
Colorado	+62	+0	+4.4	20.3	New York	+4,534	+6.0	+4.9	24.6
Connecticut	-7	-1	+3.9	28.1	North Carolina	-870	-3.7	+8.2	32.4
Delaware	+100	+7.0	+7.0	25.5	North Dakota	+16	+2	-2.7	17.2
Dist. of Columbia	+29	+1.1	+7.6	26.7	Ohio	+955	+2.3	+3.3	27.6
Florida	+448	+4.2	+9.6	26.6	Oklahoma	-1,647	-8.3	+4.9	27.2
Georgia	+463	+2.4	+6.3	29.3	Oregon	+1,608	+20.9	+27.1	25.0
Idaho	+84	+1.9	+3.6	22.2	Pennsylvania	+1,513	+2.6	+4.5	29.3
Illinois	-294	-6	+1.9	25.8	Rhode Island	+128	+3.3	+3.3	26.3
Indiana	-345	-1.6	+8.9	30.2	South Carolina	-345	-2.6	+7.2	28.6
Iowa	+218	+9	+2.9	19.3	South Dakota	-191	-2.1	-8	15.7
Kansas	-23	-1	+5.2	20.1	Tennessee	+1,198	+6.5	+4.4	26.7
Kentucky	+1,097	+7.2	+7.1	28.2	Texas	+6,042	+16.9	-1.5	25.4
Louisiana	+272	+2.2	+5.9	29.7	Utah	-337	-7.6	+5.6	30.9
Maine	+131	+2.1	+5.8	23.1	Vermont	+40	+1.4	+3	20.3
Maryland	+77	+9	+5.9	29.2	Virginia	+242	+1.5	+6.6	28.9
Massachusetts	+1,209	+4.8	+3.4	25.4	Washington	-95	-9	+3.3	26.1
Michigan	+925	+2.7	+2.6	25.2	West Virginia	+544	+2.4	+5.0	22.4
Minnesota	-1,121	-5.1	+4.0	22.6	Wisconsin	+516	+2.5	+7.8	24.6
Mississippi	+394	+2.6	-1.5	27.6	Wyoming	-208	-7.0	-3	17.2
Missouri	+288	+1.8	+4.5	24.5					
Montana	-63	-1.0	+2.3	18.0					

In 1932, there were 20,747 more teaching positions than in 1930, which represents an increase of 2.5 percent. The increase in the number of such positions may be accounted for by the increase in enrollments. The percentage increase in the number of teaching positions was, however, not as great as the percentage increase in

the number of pupils in average daily attendance, which amounted to 4.6 percent. In some States the percentage increase in the number of pupils in average daily attendance is very marked compared with the percentage increase in the number of teaching positions (table C).

From the data presented in table 12 (p. 68) it will be seen that the proportion of men teachers declined from 42.8 percent in 1880 to 14.1 percent in 1920, and increased to 16.6 percent in 1930 and to 17.7 percent in 1932. In the following States 25 percent or more of the teachers are men: Arkansas, Idaho, Indiana, Kentucky, Utah, and West Virginia. The States in which the percentage of men teachers is less than 10 are: Connecticut and Vermont. In 39 States there was a higher percentage of men teachers in 1932 than in 1930. In nine States the percentage of men teachers has decreased since 1930. The increase in the proportion of men teachers from 1920 to 1930 may probably be accounted for by the increase in teachers' salaries during that period, the salaries being such in many communities that they attracted more men.

Pupil-teacher ratio.—The number of pupils enrolled per teacher decreased from 30.5 in 1930 to 30.4 in 1932; the number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher increased from 25.2 to 25.8. In 4 States the number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in 1932 was from 30 to 34.9; in 24 States and the District of Columbia from 25 to 29.9; in 13 States from 20 to 24.9; and in 7 States the number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher was less than 20.

The small pupil-teacher ratio in some of the States may be accounted for by the fact that there are many 1-room schools that enroll very few pupils. For example, the average enrollment in the 1-teacher schools in Colorado is 12.5; in Iowa, 15.8; in Kansas, 15.9, in Minnesota, 11.9; and in North Dakota, 15.1, according to figures obtained from the latest published reports of the State departments of education in these States.

Since all of the States did not report the number of pupils and the number of teachers for elementary, junior and senior high school grades separately, such figures on these returns as were reported have been used to estimate the pupil-teacher ratio at various school levels. Using the data supplied by 23 States it is found that the pupil-teacher ratio in 1932 in the elementary school was 33; in the junior high school 28.8; in the junior-senior high school 26.9; in the senior high school 25.7; and in the regular high school 26.2.

Salaries of teachers, principals and supervisors.—The average annual salary of teachers, supervisors and principals combined was \$1,417 in 1932. The average by States ranges from \$593 in Arkansas to \$2,494 in New York (table 18).

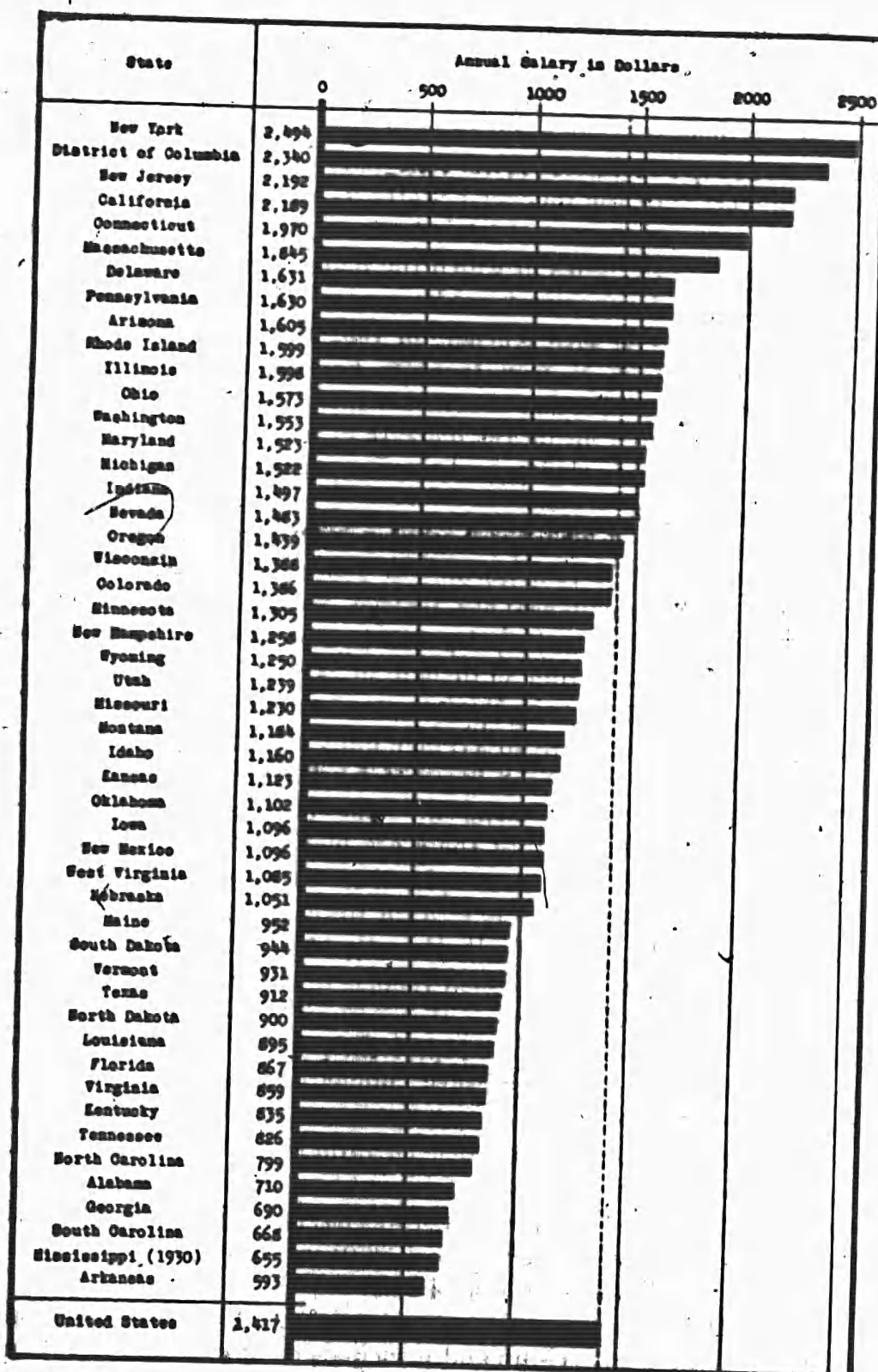


FIGURE 4.—Average annual salary of teachers, supervisors, and principals, by State, 1931-32.

Only a few States made a separation of expenditures for salaries of elementary teachers and of teachers in the various types of secondary schools. Such data as were supplied on these points are presented in table 29. The average salary paid teachers, supervisors, and principals of the elementary schools in the 23 States reporting was \$1,192; of junior high schools in the 11 States reporting was \$1,671; of junior-senior in 4 States, \$1,245; of senior high schools in the 8 States reporting was \$1,864; and of regular high schools in 18 States reporting was \$1,780. The average elementary school salary varied from \$2,031 in New Jersey to \$495 in Arkansas; the average junior high school salary from \$2,334 in New Jersey to \$889 in Arkansas; junior-senior \$2,291 in New Jersey to \$874 in Arkansas; the average senior high school salary from \$2,840 in New Jersey to \$1,324 in Florida; and the average regular high-school salary from \$2,747 in New Jersey to \$772 in Arkansas.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The schools in most of the States are supported chiefly by local taxation as is shown in the following paragraphs devoted to revenue receipts.

Revenue receipts.—The total revenue receipts for public elementary and secondary schools in 1930 was \$2,088,556,837 and in 1932 the amount was \$2,072,396,907, or a decrease of 0.8 percent. Within the biennium Federal aid for vocational education increased 12.6 percent, subsidies from educational foundations decreased 37.2 percent, the funds derived from State sources increased 16.3 percent, from county sources they decreased 14.8 percent, and from local sources they decreased 2.8 percent. The total revenue receipts and the source of such are shown for each of the States in table 22.

Considering all revenue receipts the amounts and the percentage derived from Federal, State, county, and local sources in 1930 and 1932 were:

Source	1930		1932	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
1	2	3	4	5
Federal aid.....	\$7,333,834	0.4	\$8,262,137	0.4
State.....	353,670,463	16.9	411,379,480	19.9
County.....	216,746,764	10.4	184,662,968	8.9
Local.....	1,510,806,777	72.3	1,467,092,322	70.8
Total.....	\$2,088,556,837	100.0	\$2,072,396,907	100.0

The proportionate amount of the total revenue receipts from Federal and State, county, and local sources is shown by States in table 19, page 76.

The amounts and the proportional amounts derived from taxation and other sources in 1930 and 1932 were:

Source	1930		1932	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
1	2	3	4	5
Permanent funds.....	\$23,767,636	1.1	\$25,793,192	1.2
Lease of school lands.....	3,748,881	.2	3,142,986	.2
Appropriation and taxation.....	1,975,000,085	94.5	1,975,344,542	95.5
Federal aid.....	7,333,834	.4	8,262,137	.4
All other revenue receipts.....	78,706,401	3.8	56,854,130	2.7
Total.....	2,088,556,837	100.0	2,079,398,907	100.0

The greatest amount of income for the public schools is derived from direct taxation for school purposes and from appropriations from general funds as is shown in above table.

Considering these two sources only, excluding income from permanent funds and leases of school land and Federal appropriation, 19.5 percent of the funds raised for school purposes comes from the State, 8.9 percent from the county, and 71.6 percent from local school districts. Thus the county and other local school districts provide 80.5 percent of the school funds. Table 19, page 76, and figure 5 show for each State the proportionate amounts of school revenue from appropriations and taxation derived from State, county, and local sources.

In only 2 States, Delaware and North Carolina, is 50 percent or more of the receipts from appropriations and taxation for school purposes derived from State sources. The percentage of school funds derived from State sources ranges from 88.8 percent in Delaware to almost nothing in Kansas.

In 29 States part of the school funds from taxation and appropriations is reported as coming from the county. In these States the proportion derived from the county ranges from 64.1 percent in Nevada to 0.9 in New Jersey. The States in which the county furnishes one third or more of the school funds are Alabama, Arizona, Idaho, Louisiana, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, and Tennessee.

The proportion of school funds derived from units smaller than the county ranges from 98.2 in Kansas to 11.2 percent in Delaware. In 20 States these smaller units supply 75 percent or more of the school income; in 13 States from 50 to 74 percent; in 11 States from 25 to 49 percent; and in 6 States less than 25 percent. Taken together the county and local units within the county supply 75 percent or more of the school funds in 30 States, from 50 to 74 in 17 States, from 25 to 49 percent in 1 State, and less than 25 percent in 1 State.

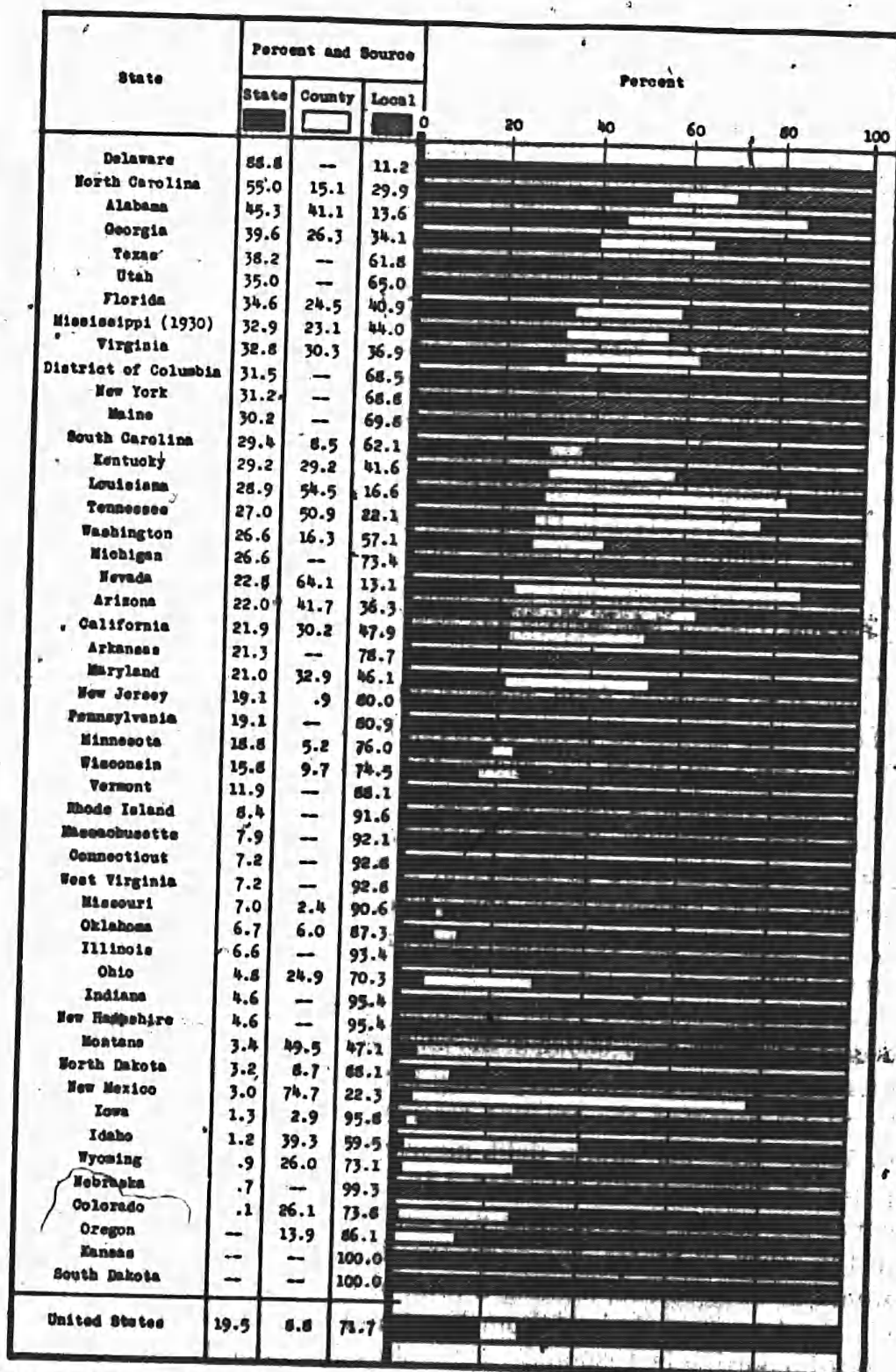


FIGURE 5.—Percentage of receipts from taxation and appropriation from State, county, and local sources, by State, 1931-32.

From 1930 to 1932 the income supplied by the States from taxation or appropriations increased from 16.7 to 19.5 percent. In 1932 the State was the source of a larger proportion of the school income from taxation or appropriations than it was in 1930 in Alabama, Arizona, California, Delaware, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nevada, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Washington. The proportionate amount of such income from the county was somewhat greater in 1932 than in 1930 in each of the following States: Alabama, Arizona, Idaho, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, New Jersey, North Dakota, Tennessee, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. In 1932 the units smaller than the county were bearing a larger share of school support than in 1930 in the following States: Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Georgia, Kansas, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, South Dakota, Vermont, West Virginia, and Wyoming. In 1930 the total income from appropriations and taxation was \$1,975,000,085 and in 1932 such income was \$1,978,344,542, an increase of \$3,344,457, or 0.2 percent.

The total receipts from permanent school funds and leases of school lands increased from \$27,516,517 in 1930 to \$28,936,098 in 1932. Table 20, page 77, shows the amount each State received from these funds and leases in 1932.

In 1930, subsidies from educational foundations amounted to \$844,084, and in 1932 to \$530,463, a decrease of \$313,621, or 37.2 percent. The amounts from this source in 1932 are shown in table 22 for each of the 16 States reporting receipts from educational foundations.

Nonrevenue receipts.—The receipts from loans and bond sales decreased from \$357,050,699 in 1930 to \$126,895,026 in 1932, or 64.4 percent, in the States reporting both in 1930 and in 1932. Only 38 States reported the amount received from loans and bond sales in 1932. The per capita debt incurred for each of the 19,109,539 pupils in average daily attendance in these States was \$6.67. If an equal per capita indebtedness was incurred for the 3,135,805 pupils in the other 12 States, the additional indebtedness incurred in 1932 would be \$20,903,664, making a total of \$147,798,610. The amount of school revenue derived from loans and bond sales in each of the States reporting in 1930 and 1932 is shown in table D.

Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts.—The total revenue and nonrevenue receipts, excluding balance on hand, amounted to

\$2,469,311,376 in 1930 and \$2,233,790,831 in 1932, a decrease of 9.5 percent. Considering both revenue and nonrevenue receipts for 1932, the proportion derived from various sources was: Federal, 0.37 percent; State, 18.42 percent; county, 8.98 percent; local, 72.21 percent; subsidies from educational foundations, 0.02 percent. The total amounts of revenue and nonrevenue receipts are shown for each State in table 23.

TABLE D.—COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS FROM LOANS AND BOND SALES—1930 AND 1932

State	Loans and bond sales		
	1930	1932	Increase or decrease
1	2	3	4
Continental United States	\$267,040,000	\$128,893,088	
Alabama	2,374,254	870,343	-\$1,503,911
Arizona	1,047,009	(1)	
Arkansas	3,235,125	1,504,536	-1,730,589
California	9,841,578	8,558,136	-4,283,442
Connecticut	4,684,812	623,527	-4,061,285
Delaware	74,180	207,487	+133,307
Florida	2,029,392	3,057,132	+27,740
Georgia	4,458,128	2,719,520	-1,738,608
Idaho	436,471	75,384	-361,087
Illinois	80,293,714	14,673,210	-65,620,504
Indiana	2,851,190	947,530	-1,903,660
Iowa	2,370,129	518,515	-1,751,614
Kansas	2,783,206	(1)	
Kentucky	4,872,489	1,453,302	-3,419,187
Louisiana	5,153,167	631,336	-4,521,831
Maryland	3,213,694	2,873,942	-339,752
Michigan	20,855,911	1,637,421	-24,718,490
Minnesota	4,387,340	2,221,326	-2,166,014
Mississippi	1,631,781	1,631,781	
Missouri	7,320,348	(1)	
Montana	1,110,823	606,110	-504,712
Nebraska	847,656	542,471	-305,185
Nevada	557,048	251,650	-305,398
New Hampshire	68,656	83,722	+15,066
New Jersey	26,248,043	8,545,009	-17,703,034
New Mexico	152,500	559,099	+406,599
New York	68,992,443	24,516,006	-44,476,437
North Carolina	4,966,935	3,000,000	-1,966,935
North Dakota		839,856	+839,856
Ohio	26,023,184	3,362,741	-22,660,443
Oregon	275,131	2,509,810	+2,234,679
Pennsylvania	27,319,747	18,864,692	-8,455,055
South Carolina	783,444	192,545	-590,899
South Dakota	301,872	94,213	-207,659
Tennessee	1,895,088	2,411,659	+516,571
Texas	12,562,993	6,746,806	-5,816,186
Utah	1,798,863	889,119	-909,744
Virginia	1,274,218	2,141,500	+867,282
Washington	2,595,763	3,951,481	+1,355,698
Wisconsin	6,478,399	5,508,209	-970,190
Wyoming	585,328	79,180	-506,148

(1) No information available.

(2) Statistics, 1930.

EXPENDITURES

The total expenditure for the public day schools in 1932 was \$2,161,170,060, excluding payment of bonds. The amount spent for the same purpose in 1930 was \$2,306,965,557. This was a decrease of 6.3 percent for the 2-year period. Tables 24, 25, and 26 show, by States, the amounts expended in 1932 for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service, and table 27* gives a percentage analysis for each expense item for each of the States.

Current expenses.—The total current expenses, not including interest, decreased from \$1,843,551,708 in 1930 to \$1,809,939,016 in 1932, or 1.8 percent. The change from 1930 to 1932 ranges from a 21-percent decrease in South Carolina to a 12.8-percent increase in Delaware. Thirty-one States register a decrease from 1930 to 1932, ranging from 0.4 to 21 percent, and 17 States an increase ranging from 0.7 to 12.8 percent.

TABLE E.—COMPARISON OF CURRENT EXPENSES IN 1930 AND 1932, BY STATES

State	Current expenses (not including interest)			Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance		
	1930	1932	Percent increase or decrease	1930	1932	Percent increase or decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	\$1,843,551,708	\$1,809,939,016	-1.8	886.70	881.36	-4.1
Alabama	17,662,225	15,855,506	-10.2	37.28	31.16	-16.4
Arizona	8,289,546	8,118,064	-2.1	100.12	100.27	+0.1
Arkansas	11,101,551	9,644,727	-13.1	23.56	20.46	-13.2
California	121,134,633	124,719,955	+3.0	123.30	128.67	+4.3
Colorado	21,125,901	20,190,773	-4.4	110.70	101.42	-8.4
Connecticut	23,155,330	20,738,902	-10.4	102.58	104.27	+1.6
Delaware	2,448,406	2,890,030	+18.5	95.12	100.31	+5.5
District of Columbia	9,043,513	9,370,055	+3.6	123.30	127.54	+3.4
Florida	12,514,220	12,321,467	-1.5	50.61	47.23	-6.7
Georgia	17,168,358	17,285,145	+0.7	31.89	30.20	-5.3
Idaho	8,553,923	7,803,440	-8.8	86.86	76.51	-11.9
Illinois	123,480,692	117,035,475	-5.2	102.58	95.39	-7.0
Indiana	54,005,666	51,449,071	-4.7	91.66	79.28	-13.6
Iowa	44,092,803	40,977,634	-7.1	94.10	85.66	-9.0
Kansas	33,857,923	29,760,963	-12.1	92.81	77.52	-16.5
Kentucky	20,000,576	19,111,092	-4.5	46.23	41.24	-10.8
Louisiana	16,847,280	16,580,180	-1.6	48.19	44.80	-7.0
Maine	9,647,509	9,844,856	+2.0	69.89	67.35	-3.6
Maryland	18,880,053	19,682,761	+4.3	80.15	78.92	-1.5
Massachusetts	74,034,720	73,353,630	-0.9	109.57	105.08	-4.1
Michigan	96,908,550	85,621,571	-11.7	114.76	98.78	-13.9
Minnesota	46,271,102	45,537,935	-1.6	101.20	95.83	-5.4
Mississippi	15,757,723	15,757,723	0.0	26.13	26.13	0.0
Missouri	40,512,185	42,164,782	+4.1	70.28	70.02	-0.4
Montana	11,557,838	10,622,374	-8.1	100.73	93.61	-7.1
Nebraska	24,123,984	22,611,263	-6.2	96.06	80.21	-16.8
Nevada	2,039,602	2,170,283	+6.4	138.18	132.36	-4.2
New Hampshire	6,119,532	6,440,747	+5.3	92.77	93.65	+0.9
New Jersey	82,801,149	87,456,886	+5.6	124.90	128.39	+2.8
New Mexico	5,894,701	6,014,045	+2.1	77.21	71.89	-6.9

* Statistics, 1930.

TABLE E.—COMPARISON OF CURRENT EXPENSES IN 1930 AND 1932,
BY STATES—Continued

State	Current expenses (not including interest)			Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance		
	1930	1932	Percent increase or decrease	1930	1932	Percent increase or decrease
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
New York.....	\$256,705,491	\$272,923,414	+6.3	\$137.55	\$129.38	+1.3
North Carolina.....	28,830,362	25,083,394	-13.0	42.85	34.44	-19.6
North Dakota.....	14,794,184	12,117,315	-18.1	99.55	83.77	-15.9
Ohio.....	109,213,169	98,506,523	-9.8	95.99	83.56	-12.7
Oklahoma.....	30,780,341	27,308,446	-11.3	65.48	55.35	-15.6
Oregon.....	16,690,000	15,064,041	-9.0	103.31	79.38	-23.1
Pennsylvania.....	145,861,417	149,498,086	+2.5	87.81	86.14	-1.9
Rhode Island.....	9,821,214	10,494,854	+6.1	95.74	98.33	+2.7
South Carolina.....	13,983,523	11,099,299	-21.0	39.68	39.44	-26.4
South Dakota.....	12,219,921	12,489,037	+2.2	95.26	90.85	-4.7
Tennessee.....	30,560,079	19,738,214	-35.4	42.66	39.21	-8.1
Texas.....	69,997,695	60,808,246	-13.1	54.57	57.49	+5.4
Utah.....	8,682,649	8,219,289	-5.3	75.08	64.50	-14.1
Vermont.....	4,693,970	4,449,528	-5.2	84.24	79.40	-5.8
Virginia.....	28,088,944	19,965,247	-29.0	44.25	41.35	-6.6
Washington.....	27,976,728	26,039,775	-7.0	100.45	92.56	-7.9
West Virginia.....	23,265,495	23,451,579	+0.8	72.18	63.52	-11.6
Wisconsin.....	44,869,798	44,165,700	-1.6	94.17	86.66	-8.1
Wyoming.....	6,137,422	4,475,079	-27.1	128.59	114.89	-10.7

The following shows the amount expended and the cost per pupil, for each of the several functions; and also the proportionate amounts devoted to each function in 1930 and 1932:

COMPARISON OF STATE SCHOOL EXPENSES IN 1930 AND 1932

Purpose	1930			1932			Percentage decrease in per capita cost
	Amount	Per capita cost on average daily attendance	Percent of total	Amount	Per capita cost on average daily attendance	Percent of total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
General control.....	\$78,479,802	\$3.70	4.5	\$74,919,121	\$3.37	4.1	8.9
Instruction:							
Salaries.....	1,260,427,194	58.89	67.9	1,265,443,919	59.89	69.9	2.2
Textbooks and supplies.....	67,300,009	3.17	3.6	67,987,916	3.05	3.8	2.8
Total instruction.....	1,317,727,233	61.97	71.5	1,333,431,835	59.94	73.7	2.3
Operation.....	216,072,483	10.16	11.7	198,906,327	8.94	11.0	12.0
Maintenance.....	78,810,228	3.71	4.3	68,519,348	2.63	3.2	29.1
Auxiliary agencies.....	101,992,622	4.80	5.6	98,707,181	4.44	5.5	7.5
Fixed charges.....	50,299,690	2.36	2.7	45,896,213	2.04	2.5	13.6
Total current expenses.....	1,643,561,708	82.79	100.0	1,508,938,016	61.83	100.0	6.2
Capital outlay.....	370,577,999	17.44	-----	210,906,282	9.45	-----	45.6
Interest.....	92,535,890	4.35	-----	140,294,783	6.20	-----	44.8

¹ Increase.

² Mostly due to more States reporting interest charges. 28 States reported interest charges in 1930 while all States show interest charges for 1932.

A further analysis of the school expense dollar shows that 1.6 cents is for school board and business offices, 2.5 cents for superintendents and their offices, 69.9 cents for salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers, 1.3 cents for textbooks, 2.5 cents for educational supplies, 6.2 cents for janitorial service, 4.8 cents for fuel, light, water, and janitors' supplies, 0.2 cents for public libraries under control of board of education, 0.6 cents for the promotion of health, 3.1 cents for transportation of pupils, 0.2 cents for compulsory attendance service, 1.4 for other auxiliary agencies, and 2.5 for fixed charges.

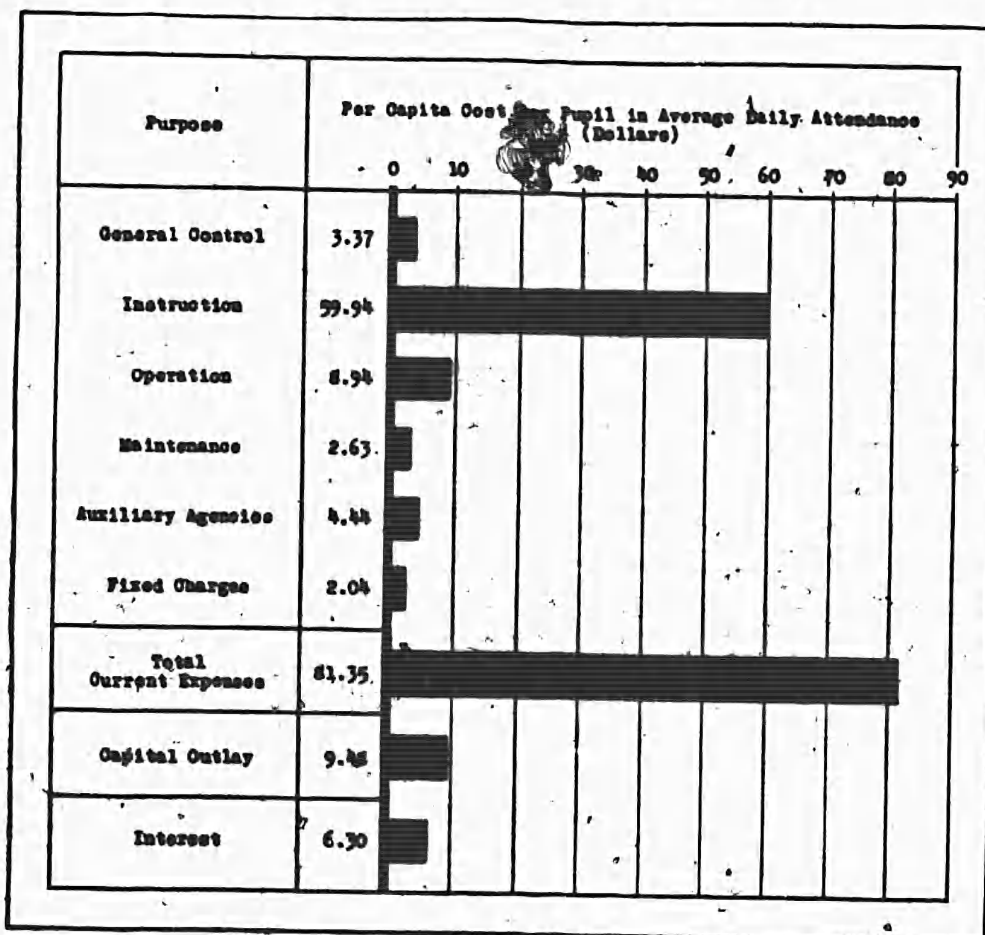


FIGURE 6.—Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance for current expenses, capital outlay, and interest, 1931-32.

Table 27 shows for each State the percentage distribution of expenditures for each major current expense item. The percent devoted to general control ranges from 1.6 in Michigan and North Dakota to 8 in Arkansas; to instruction, from 64.7 in New Hampshire to 81.3 in South Carolina; to operation, from 3.6 in Alabama to 12.7 in Nevada; to maintenance, from 1.3 in Arkansas and South Carolina to 5.8 in Maine; to auxiliary agencies, from 3 in Nebraska to 15 in North Dakota; and to fixed charges, from 0.7 in New Jersey to 7.3 in Maryland. Since these percentages are State averages, the variation in the proportionate amounts spent for each current expense

item would vary considerably among the school districts of the country. These variations are partly due to climatic differences and to some extent to variations in accounting procedure.

Capital outlay.—The amount spent for capital outlay in 1930 was \$370,877,969, and in 1932 the amount spent for this purpose was \$210,996,262. Within the biennium there was, therefore, a decrease of \$159,881,707, or 43.1 percent, in the amount spent for new buildings, grounds, and equipment. From 1920 to 1932 the peak for capital outlay was reached in 1925 when the amount expended for new buildings, sites, and new equipment was \$433,584,559. The amount spent for capital outlay in 1932 was 33.6 percent below the average for these expenditures from 1920 to 1932 and 51.3 percent less than in 1925. Of the total expenditure in 1930, excluding payments of bonds, 16.1 percent was for capital outlay; in 1932, 9.7 percent was for this purpose. The proportionate amount for capital outlay varied considerably among the States, ranging from 2.1 percent in Georgia to 36.8 percent in Delaware.

Debt service and interest.—In 1930, payments on bonds and short-time loans amounted to \$144,950,229, and in 1932 to \$182,943,930, an increase of \$37,993,701, or 26.2 percent. Between 1920 and 1932 the largest payment for these purposes was in 1932, the amount at this time being \$182,943,930. The increase from 1920 to 1932 amounted to \$123,809,038, or 209.4 percent.

In 1930, only 38 States reported the amount of interest paid, which was \$92,535,880. In 1932, the interest payments in these same States was \$110,273,108. This was an increase of \$17,737,228, or 19.2 percent, in interest payments within the biennium, in these 38 States. Table F shows the expenditure for interest as reported for 1932 and the amount per pupil in average daily attendance.

Cost per pupil.—The average annual cost, based on current expenses (including interest) per pupil in average daily attendance decreased from \$91.05 in 1930 to \$87.67 in 1932, or \$3.38 per pupil. Capital outlay decreased from \$17.44 per pupil in 1930 to \$9.48 in 1932, a decrease of \$7.96. The average annual cost per pupil for current expenses (including interest) and capital outlay combined decreased from \$108.49 in 1930 to \$97.15 in 1932, making a decrease of \$11.34 per pupil. Figure 8 shows per capita costs for 1932.

Based upon enrollment the per-pupil cost for current expenses (including interest) decreased from \$75.40 in 1930 to \$74.22 in 1932, and the cost per pupil for capital outlay within the biennium decreased from \$14.44 in 1930 to \$8.03 in 1932, a difference of \$1.18 and \$6.41, respectively.

As shown in table 28 and in figure 9 there is much variation among the States in the cost per pupil. Considering the cost per pupil in average daily attendance, based on current expenses, the cost ranges

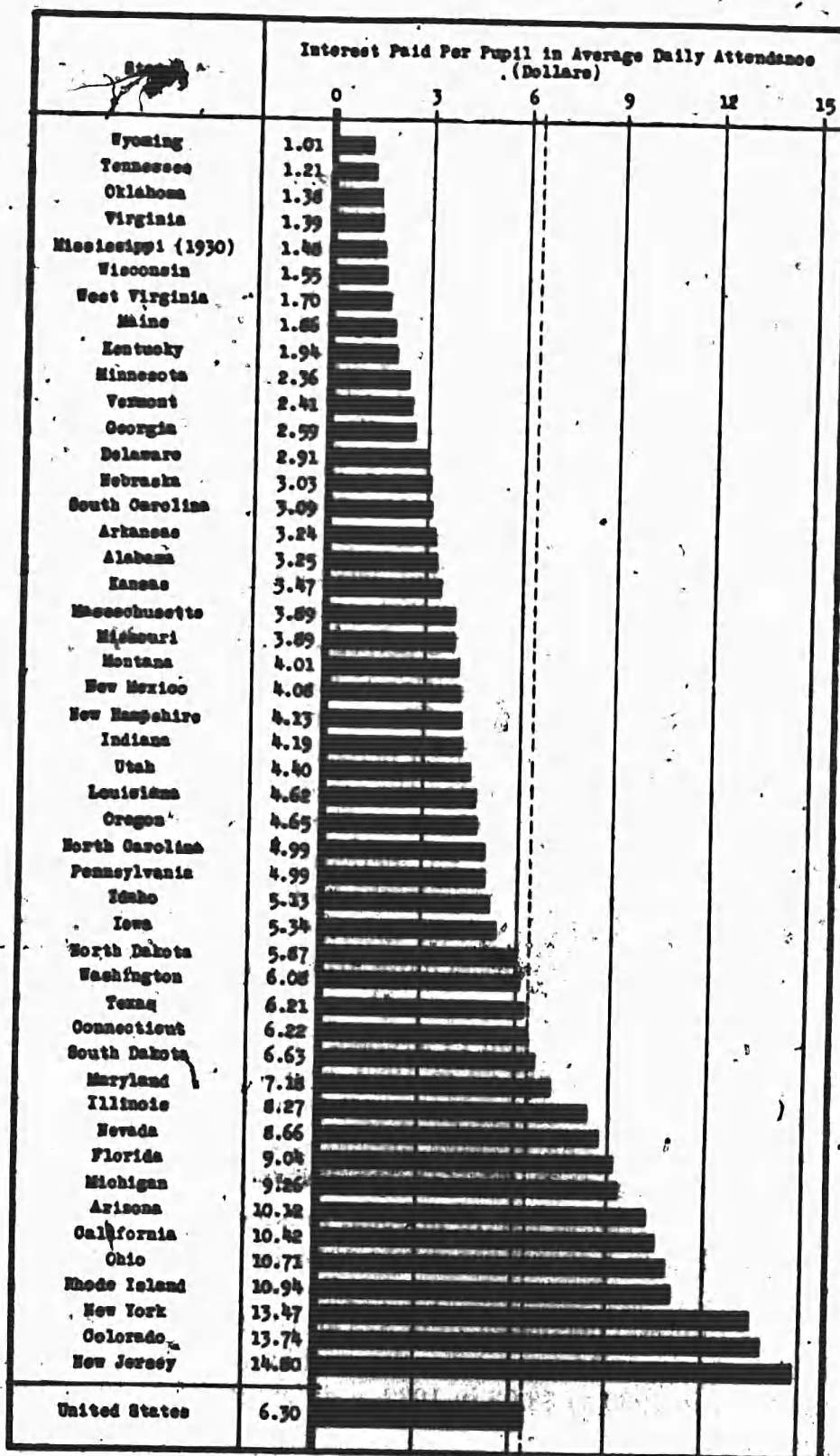


FIGURE 7.—Interest paid per pupil in average daily attendance, by State, 1931-32.

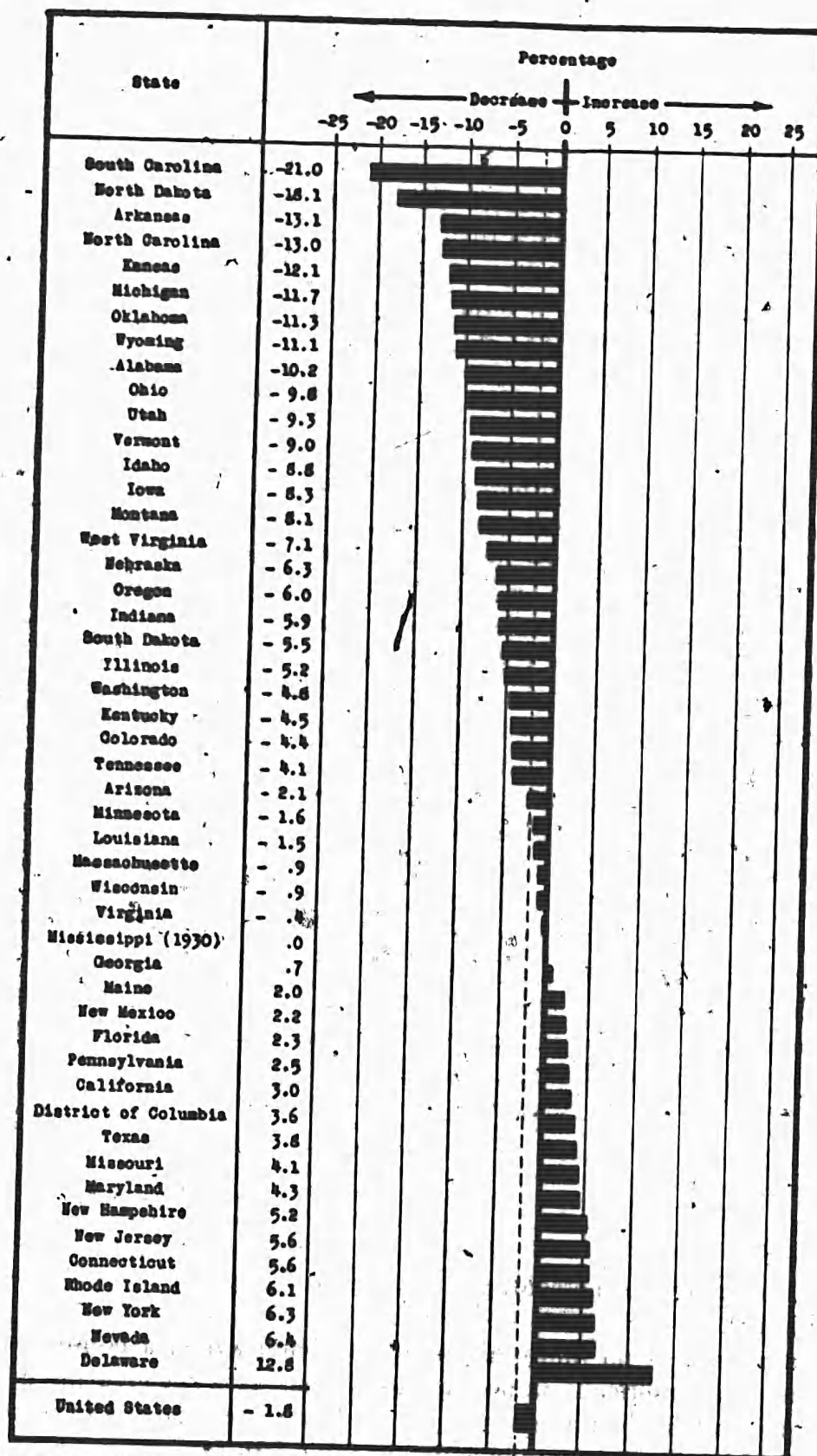


FIGURE 8.—Percentage increase or decrease in per capita costs for current expenses, by State, from 1930 to 1932.

from \$31.70 in Arkansas to \$152.85 in New York. The cost per pupil for capital outlay in 1932 varied from 69 cents in Georgia to \$60.16 in Delaware.

Based on current expenses the highest average annual cost per pupil in the United States since 1920 was in 1930, \$91.05. From that time to 1932 the cost per pupil in average daily attendance has decreased \$3.38, or 3.7 percent. The highest average annual cost per pupil for capital outlay since 1920 was \$21.86 in 1925. The decrease from 1925 to 1932 was \$12.38, or 56.6 percent. Not including interest the average annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance in 1930 was \$86.70 and in 1932 \$81.36, a decrease of \$5.34, or 6.2 percent (table E).

SCHOOL PROPERTY

Value of school property.—The estimated value of school property—buildings, sites, and equipment—used for public, elementary, and secondary school purposes was \$6,211,327,040 in 1930 and \$6,581,539,756 in 1932, an increase of \$370,212,716, or 5.6 percent (table 15).

Considerable variation exists among the States as to the value of school property for each child enrolled in school. The average value per pupil enrolled for the United States is \$250. The lowest, \$75, is in Mississippi, and the highest, \$438, is in New York. In the following States the valuation of school property per pupil enrolled is less than \$100: Alabama, \$89; Arkansas, \$90; Georgia, \$74; Mississippi, \$75; South Carolina, \$87; and Tennessee, \$99. In the following States it is more than \$300: California, \$391; Connecticut, \$359; Delaware, \$311; the District of Columbia, \$416; Nevada, \$312; New Jersey, \$391; and New York, \$438.

Number of school buildings.—In 1932, the various State officers reported an aggregate of 245,941 buildings used for school purposes (table 14). Of this number 143,445, or 57.8 percent, are 1-room schoolhouses. The following distribution gives the number of States having certain specified percentages of 1-room schools:

Percent:	Number of States	Percent:	Number of States
10-20 ¹	5	61-70.....	6
21-30.....	2	71-80.....	8
31-40.....	3	81-90.....	1
41-50.....	13	91-100.....	1
51-60.....	9		

The number and percentage of 1-room buildings is shown by States (table 14).

Since there is no uniformly accepted definition of a consolidated school, it is practically impossible to present data showing the number of such schools in the country. However, such data as have been supplied by 43 States are included in table 14.

¹ District of Columbia has only 1.3 percent.

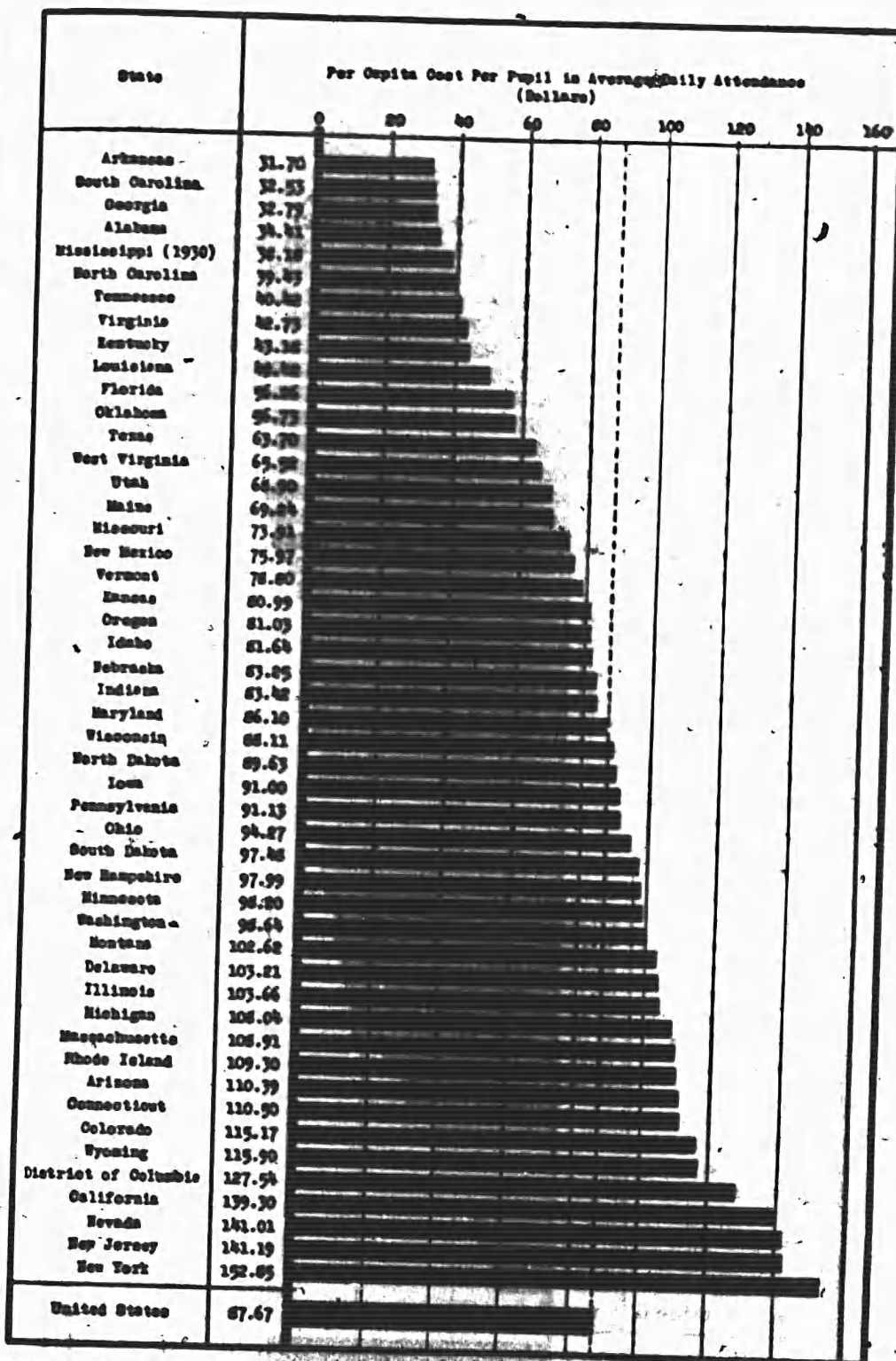


FIGURE 9.—Per capita cost per pupil in average daily attendance for current expenses, by State, 1931-32.

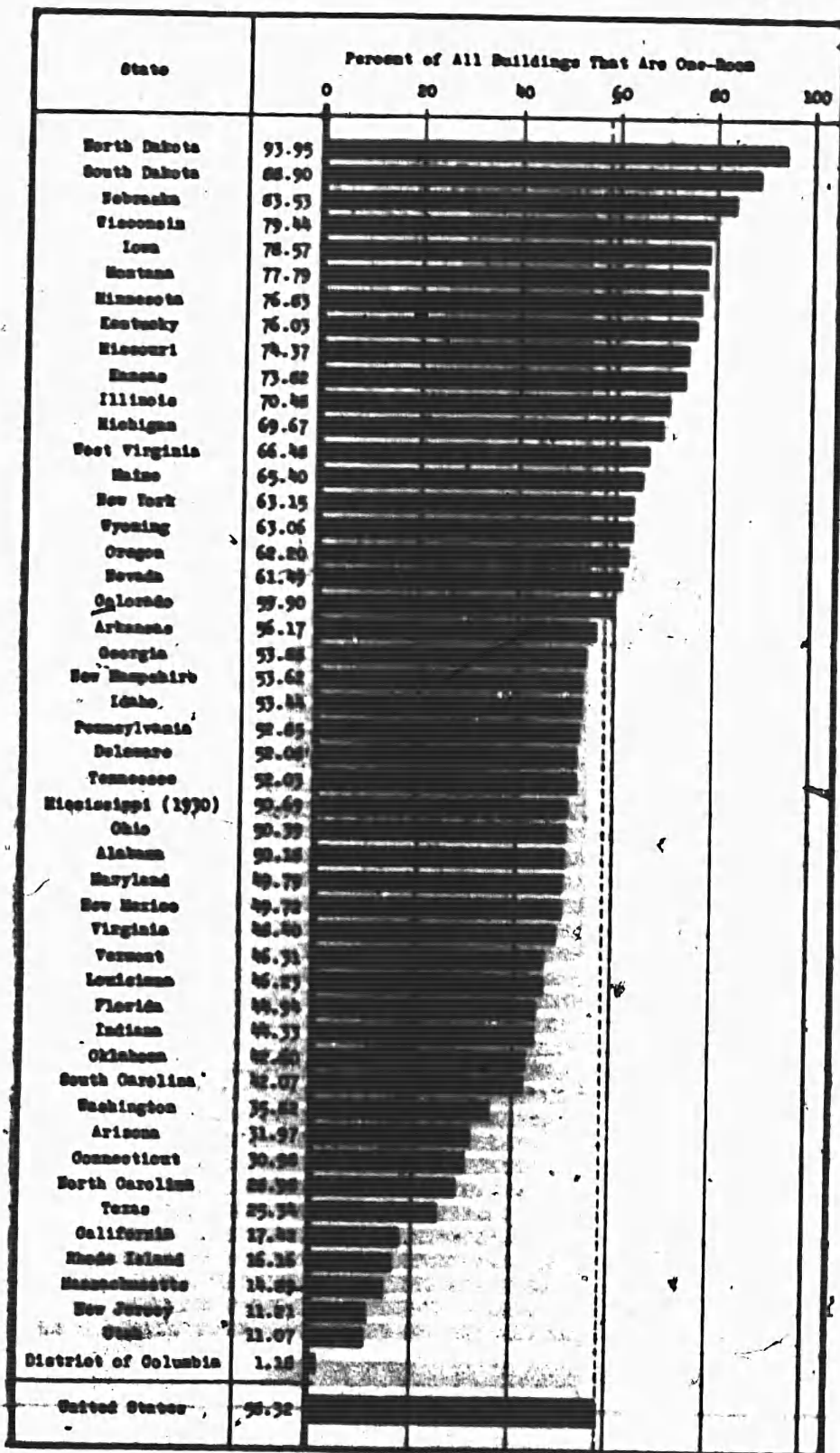


FIGURE 10.—Percentage of all school buildings in each State that are 1-room, 1931-32.

According to data furnished by 43 States in 1932 there were at that time 17,008 consolidated schools. In these States in 1930 there were 16,217 such schools.

SCHOOL DEBT

In 1930, the total amount of bonds and other forms of indebtedness reported was \$2,425,796,439. In 1932, the amount of such indebtedness reported was \$3,121,538,276. The increase for the 2-year period was \$695,741,837. The foregoing figures on school indebtedness should be regarded as approximate, since the amounts reported by several States are for cities only. The approximate total school debt of the country in 1932 was about 144.4 percent of the amount of money necessary to run the schools of the country for that year.

Table F shows the amount of indebtedness in each of the States in 1930 and in 1932 and the amount of indebtedness per pupil in average daily attendance. The amount of indebtedness per pupil in 1932 is also shown in figure 11. In 1932, the average indebtedness per pupil in average daily attendance was \$140.32. The indebtedness per pupil in 1932 ranged from \$19.91 in Georgia to \$329.59 in New York.

TABLE F.—SCHOOL DEBT, INTEREST PAYMENTS BY STATES, PER PUPIL ENROLLED AND IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1930-32

State	School bonds outstanding and other forms of debt				Interest payments		
	Total amount		Per pupil in average daily attendance		By States	Per pupil enrolled	Per pupil in average daily attendance
	1930	1932	1930	1932			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.....	\$2,425,796,439	\$3,121,538,276	\$114.08	\$140.32	\$140,834,789	\$5.34	\$6.30
Alabama.....	26,276,806	28,631,048	55.49	56.27	1,653,749	2.58	3.25
Arizona.....	13,844,350	12,853,150	182.24	158.76	819,706	8.37	10.12
Arkansas.....	26,206,600	29,231,371	79.22	86.25	1,097,930	2.46	3.24
California.....	211,014,607	203,683,107	232.20	210.36	10,097,090	8.98	10.42
Colorado.....	32,743,789	32,441,149	171.67	162.89	2,737,438	11.06	13.74
Connecticut.....	47,556,706	46,438,275	173.26	162.82	1,774,931	5.45	6.22
Delaware.....	2,452,998	2,434,975	67.66	62.78	113,006	2.54	2.91
Florida.....	64,992,928	61,638,491	243.38	210.57	2,646,933	7.20	9.04
Georgia.....	12,849,116	11,397,000	23.87	19.91	1,484,868	2.00	2.59
Idaho.....	10,367,233	9,642,822	105.27	94.54	852,048	4.39	5.13
Illinois.....	69,843,779	158,926,218	58.03	129.54	10,145,790	7.17	8.27
Indiana.....	63,866,555	59,767,655	107.07	92.04	2,722,193	3.96	4.19
Iowa.....	57,427,250	55,615,181	123.49	116.26	2,554,194	4.60	5.34
Kansas.....	13,612,449	31,176,952	37.31	81.21	1,332,058	3.16	3.47
Kentucky.....	8,710,389	17,002,068	20.12	36.69	890,982	1.47	1.94
Louisiana.....	23,543,414	11,998,000	67.35	32.41	1,708,615	3.98	4.63
Maine.....	4,904,204	4,672,000	35.96	31.98	271,672	1.68	1.86
Maryland.....	14,395,834	41,939,399	61.11	168.16	1,791,198	6.22	7.18
Massachusetts.....	50,614,730	60,909,000	74.91	87.21	2,713,898	3.47	3.89
Michigan.....	192,163,878	179,099,919	227.42	206.59	8,029,563	8.06	9.28

¹ Estimated, basis city school reports.

² Cities only.

³ Statistics of 1927-28.

46335-34-3

TABLE F.—SCHOOL DEBT, INTEREST PAYMENTS BY STATES, PER PUPIL ENROLLED AND IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1930-32—Continued

State	School bonds outstanding and other forms of debt				Interest payments		
	Total amount		Per pupil in average daily attendance		By States	Per pupil enrolled	Per pupil in average daily attendance
	1930	1932	1930	1932			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Minnesota.....	\$69,030,018	\$73,595,685	\$151.10	\$154.88	\$1,122,399	\$2.01	\$2.36
Mississippi.....	8,330,753	8,330,753	19.10	19.10	636,137	1.09	1.48
Missouri.....	49,307,082	50,362,009	85.54	83.63	2,342,967	3.43	3.89
Montana.....	10,951,037	10,042,900	103.97	96.23	431,975	3.63	4.01
Nebraska.....	34,918,063	33,776,328	134.72	119.82	854,965	2.64	3.03
Nevada.....	2,355,932	2,299,358	157.30	140.23	141,922	7.15	8.66
New Hampshire.....	6,108,096	6,108,096	92.56	88.98	283,598	3.71	4.13
New Jersey.....	213,267,468	221,157,472	321.69	319.61	10,339,222	12.46	14.80
New Mexico.....	7,269,876	6,790,400	95.39	81.17	341,650	3.12	4.08
New York.....	259,147,786	645,381,591	139.86	329.59	26,376,606	11.77	13.47
North Carolina.....	71,115,648	60,000,060	105.69	82.39	3,633,000	4.20	4.99
North Dakota.....	15,711,527	15,429,883	106.72	106.67	848,643	5.12	5.87
Ohio.....	229,258,598	224,006,631	290.87	190.02	12,628,915	9.72	10.71
Oklahoma.....	24,069,794	28,700,000	51.20	58.19	679,096	1.01	1.38
Oregon.....	22,327,190	24,632,758	143.89	124.90	916,614	4.48	4.65
Pennsylvania.....	272,795,327	284,700,589	164.22	164.04	8,662,634	4.31	4.99
Rhode Island.....	25,952,234	29,358,967	232.99	276.99	1,159,999	9.41	10.94
South Carolina.....	7,725,112	19,046,260	22.17	80.96	1,153,852	2.43	3.09
South Dakota.....	18,682,112	17,070,469	134.76	124.18	911,296	5.83	6.63
Tennessee.....	15,719,500	31,092,126	32.62	61.82	608,892	.95	1.21
Texas.....	19,971,259	131,353,449	18.60	124.19	6,567,672	5.04	6.21
Utah.....	12,780,257	12,092,458	106.00	94.97	559,861	3.97	4.40
Vermont.....	2,761,161	2,899,481	47.63	49.85	140,000	2.11	2.41
Virginia.....	3,565,636	20,694,000	7.88	42.88	669,358	1.15	1.39
Washington.....	31,082,145	36,651,069	111.60	127.38	1,750,103	5.04	6.08
West Virginia.....	17,679,300	18,000,000	50.51	48.96	625,000	1.48	1.70
Wisconsin.....	19,235,040	41,055,587	40.64	80.46	792,620	1.37	1.55
Wyoming.....	7,242,773	7,543,787	151.74	168.30	47,906	.85	1.01

¹ Estimated, basis city school reports.

² Cities only.

³ Statistics of 1929-30.

⁴ Includes New York City; \$366,937,000, which is not included in 1930 statistics.

STATISTICS OF NEGRO SCHOOLS

In the following paragraphs of this section comparisons between white and Negro schools are made with respect to enrollments, attendance, length of term, and such other items upon which data were compiled (tables 31 to 36).

School population and enrollment.—In 1932, there were in the 18 States in which separate schools are maintained for whites and Negroes, 9,174,600 white and 2,903,700 Negro children from 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive. It is seen, therefore, that about 24 percent of the children of school age are Negroes. The number of white children enrolled in these States in 1932 was 7,562,872, and the number of Negro children enrolled was 2,353,320. In 1932, the ratio of enroll-

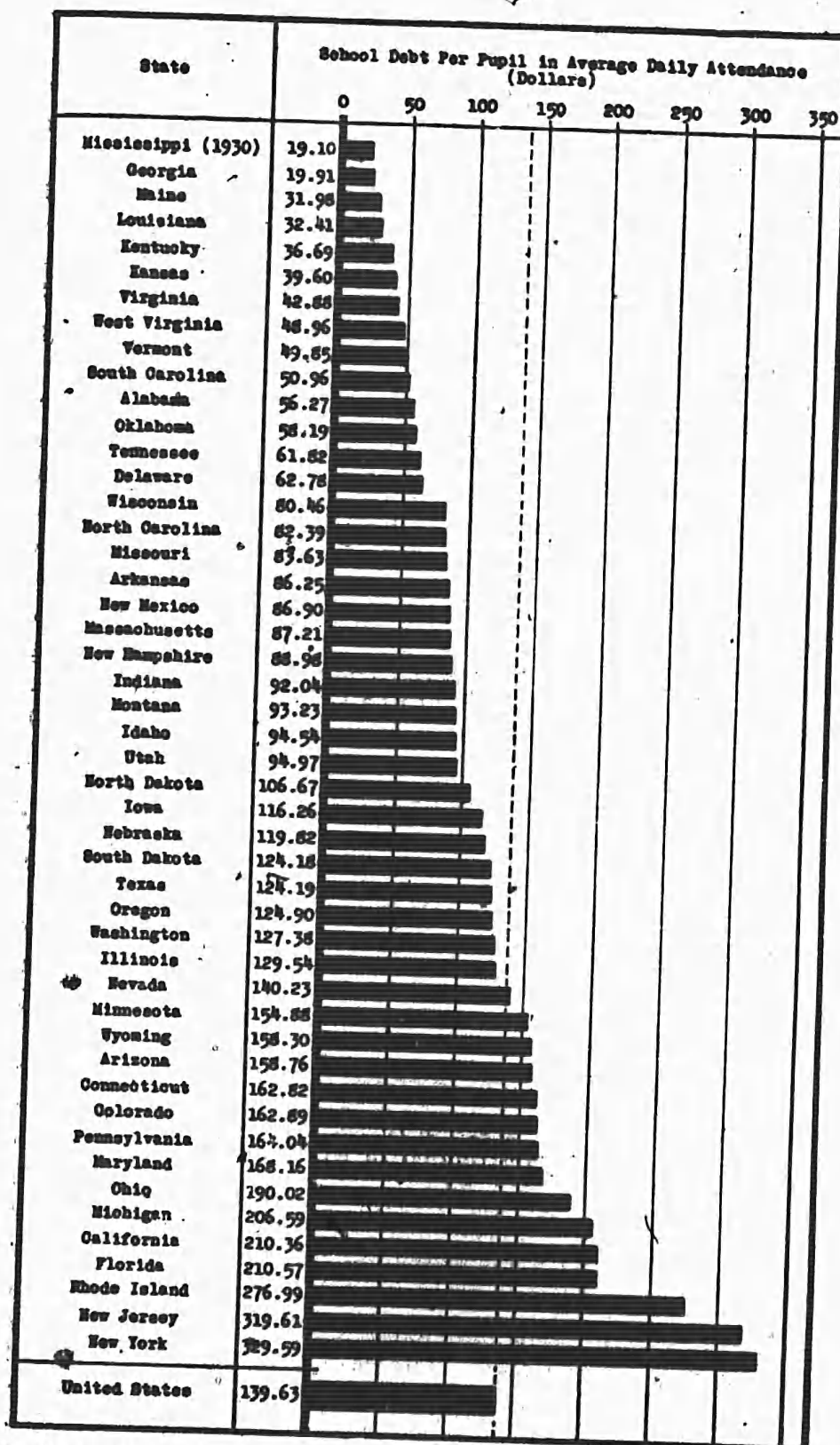


FIGURE 11.—School debt outstanding per pupil in average daily attendance, by State, 1931-32.

ment in public schools to school population was 82.4 for white children and 81 for Negro children. It is apparent, therefore, that a slightly greater proportion of white than of Negro children are enrolled in the public schools. In several States, however, as may be noted in table 31 the proportion of Negro children enrolled is practically the same as that of white children.

In 1930, there were enrolled in the kindergarten and elementary school grades 2,169,992 Negro pupils, and in 1932, the enrollment in these grades was 2,217,339, an increase of 65,055, or 3 percent. The enrollment of Negro pupils in the secondary school grades in 1930 was 112,586 and in 1932 it was 135,981 an increase of 28,069, or 24.9 percent.

Of the total enrollment in the Negro schools in 1932, 94.2 percent was in the kindergarten and elementary grades, and 5.8 percent in the high-school grades. In the white schools in these States 82.3 percent of the enrollment was in the kindergarten and elementary grades and 17.7 percent in the high-school grades. The Negro schools have an unusually large proportion of the children in the first grade, 33.5 percent compared with 17.7 percent in the first grade of the white schools.

Attendance and short term.—The average number of Negro children in average daily attendance in 1930 was 1,645,518, and in 1932 it was 1,802,846. During the biennium, the number in average daily attendance increased 7.8 percent and the number enrolled increased 3.1 percent. During the same period, the average daily attendance of white children in the States maintaining separate schools increased 3.7 percent, and the enrollment 1.6 percent. In 1930, the average length of the school term in white schools and Negro schools was, respectively, 162 and 132 days; in 1932, the average length of term was 165 and 134 days, respectively. The shorter school term for Negroes doubtless helps account for the retardation among the Negro children.

The average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in the white schools in 1930 was 128 days, and in Negro schools 97 days; in 1932, the number of days attended in white schools was 134, and in Negro schools 103. In 1930, 79 percent of the white children and 73 percent of the Negro children enrolled were in average daily attendance. In 1932, 81 percent of the white children and 77 percent of the Negro children enrolled attended daily. In several States, the percentage of Negro pupils enrolled attending daily is practically the same as that of white pupils. On the whole, however, as the foregoing figures indicate, the Negro children do not attend school as regularly as do the white children.

Pupil-teacher ratio.—In 1930, the number of pupils enrolled per teacher in the white schools in the States having separate schools for whites and Negroes was 34, and in Negro schools 44; in 1932, the num-

ber of pupils per teacher in white and Negro schools was 36.1 and 43.4, respectively. The heavy teacher-load in the Negro schools may account in part for excessive retardation in such schools.

SOME URBAN AND RURAL SCHOOL STATISTICS

When a community ceases to be rural and to take on urban characteristics is a question not easily answered. For statistical purposes, however, incorporated places having a population of 2,500 or more are classed by the Bureau of the Census and the Office of Education as urban and the remainder of the country as rural. The collection of educational statistics for urban communities as thus defined and for the country as a whole is not a very difficult matter, but the collection of such statistics from rural communities to show totals by States and for the entire country for the nonurban area has been found to be most involved, since many of the State departments of public instruction in compiling educational statistics do not separate urban and rural, or if they do, they use a variety of bases in separating these communities. Probably the most reliable method thus far used in obtaining rural school statistics for the entire country is to subtract the totals for cities from the State totals reported by the several State departments of education. Since practically all cities having a population of 2,500 or more furnished school statistics in 1932 it is possible by the process just mentioned to obtain rather complete statistics for the remainder of the country generally classed as rural. It is evident, however, that educational statistics for rural and urban areas cannot be entirely separated by subtracting urban from State totals, since some of the incorporated places include rural territory and since the boundaries of some city school districts extending as they do beyond the boundaries of the municipal corporation, include rural areas. Then, too, the enrollment figures for many city school systems include nonresident pupils, especially secondary school pupils who live in rural communities. It is obvious that the statistics for rural areas as given in the tables are only approximate. Figures for the United States are shown in table G.

Population, enrollments, and attendance.—The census figures for 1930 show that 56.2 percent of the total population was urban and 43.8 percent was rural, and that 49.7 percent of the children 5 to 17 years of age lived in cities and 50.3 percent in rural areas at that time. There probably has not been any great change since 1930. Changes which have occurred would probably show a larger percentage of both adults and children living in rural communities, since the trend of population toward the cities has not been so great and since a movement toward the country has been in evidence since 1930.

TABLE G.—COMPARISON OF CITY AND RURAL DAY SCHOOLS, 1931-32

Schools	Population, 1930	Population, 5-17 years, both inclusive, 1930	Number of school build- ings	Number of teach- ing positions ¹			Enrollment			Average daily at- tendance	Average size per school building		Num- ber of pupils enrolled per position (teach- ers, super- visors, and princi- pals)
				Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Number of pupils		Number of teaching positions (teachers, supervis- ors, and princi- pals)		
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Continental United States.....	123, 774, 046	31, 071, 333	945, 941	152, 403	710, 945	12, 337, 738	12, 937, 703	26, 375, 441	22, 947, 344	107	3.6	39.4	
City.....	68, 954, 823	15, 685, 345	27, 761	59, 423	345, 039	6, 819, 894	6, 633, 054	13, 453, 838	11, 625, 461	485	15.4	31.6	
Rural.....	55, 820, 223	15, 385, 977	218, 180	92, 980	365, 906	6, 517, 854	6, 303, 749	12, 821, 603	10, 619, 883	59	2.1	27.3	

Schools	Average length of school term	Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled	Number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	Estimated value of property		Supervisors, principals, and teachers			Current expense less interest		Capital outlay	
				Amount	Per pupil enrolled	Number of posi- tions	Total salary	Average salary	Total amount	Per capita average daily at- tend- ance	Total amount	Per capita average daily at- tend- ance
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Continental United States.....	171.3	84.7	144.9	38,531,889,756	82.0	309,945	31,305,449,933	31,417	31,309,309,016	361.36	3310,300,393	39.48
City.....	181.5	85.4	155.9	4,764,517,579	303	429,176	831,390,038	1,951	1,154,318,914	108.93	124,144,038	11.61
Rural.....	159.9	82.8	132.4	1,817,022,177	143	466,769	434,054,943	930	655,620,102	64.39	78,851,324	7.24

¹ Supervisors and principals not included where given separately.

Of the total enrollment in the schools of the country, 13,453,838, or 51.2 percent, are enrolled in city schools and 12,821,603, or 48.8 percent, in rural schools. A comparison of the number of children enrolled with the total population shows that 19.5 percent of the total urban population and 22.2 percent of the rural population are enrolled in the public schools. This differential is probably accounted for by the difference in ratios of adults to children and fewer private schools in rural districts. Since data are not at hand showing the number of children 5 to 17 years of age attending the public schools,

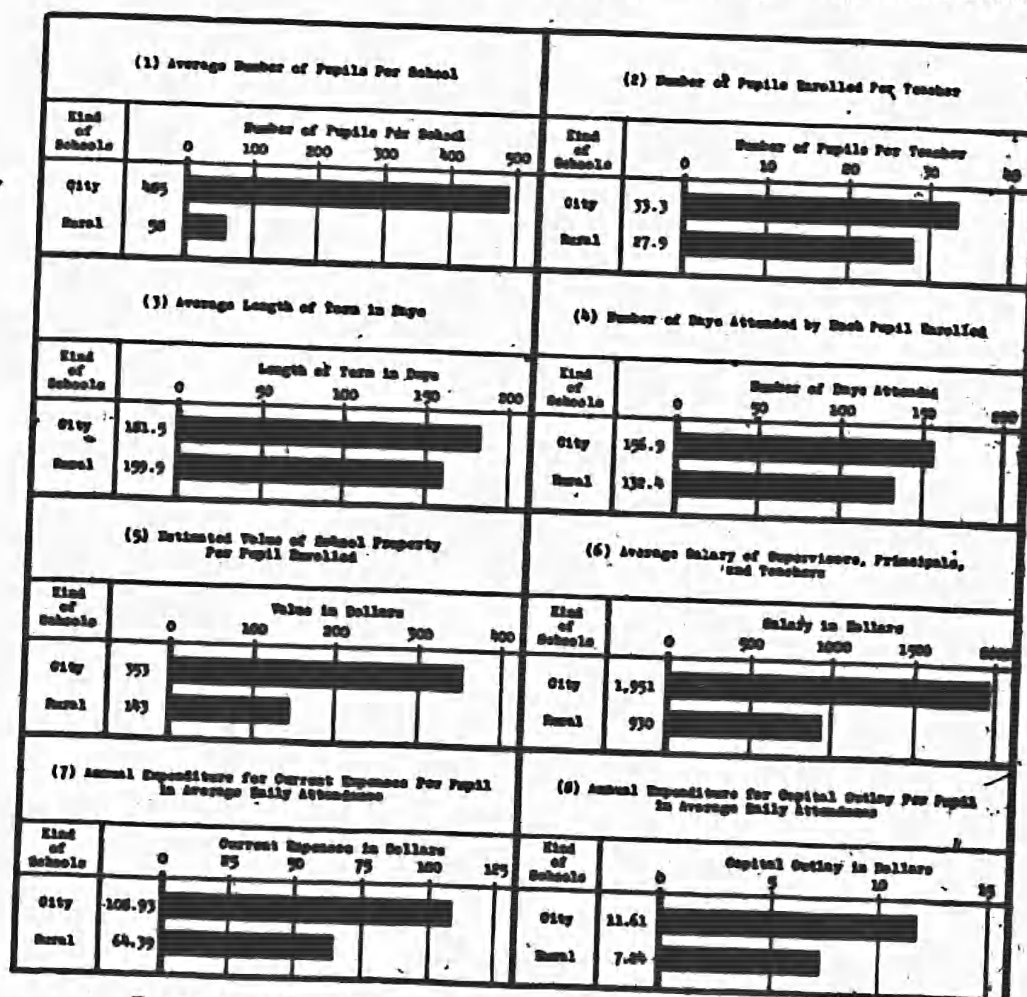


FIGURE 12.—Comparisons of city and rural schools on eight items for 1931-32.

the total enrollment is compared with the number of children of that age. On this basis the ratio of enrollment in city schools to the number of city children 5 to 17 years of age is 85.8, and the ratio of the total enrollment in rural schools to the number of rural children 5 to 17 years of age is 75.2. It would thus appear that rural children do not enroll in the same proportion as do city children, but the higher ratio for city children is doubtless due in part at least to the fact that many cities maintain kindergartens for children 4 or 5 years of age while very few rural communities maintain such schools; to the

fact that a larger percentage of city children than of rural children are in the last year of high school, many of whom are more than 17 years of age, and to the fact that many rural children attend city schools.

Since the total enrollment is compared with the number of children 5 to 17 years of age, it is possible for the ratio to equal or to exceed 100, as is the case in several States. The high ratios in several States may probably be questioned as to their correctness.

Enrollments by grades in rural and city schools present some significant contrasts (tables 38 and 39).

As is to be expected, the kindergarten has made relatively small progress in rural sections. In urban areas 1 of every 22 pupils attending the schools is enrolled in kindergarten; in rural sections only 1 pupil of every 147 enrolled is registered in kindergarten. The enrollment in first grade is much higher for rural schools than for schools in centers of 2,500 population or more. The drop in enrollment between first and second grades is especially marked in rural schools, probably due to a condition of excessive retardation in the first grade. The percentage loss in enrollment in successive grades in rural schools is greater than in urban schools. The half-way mark in the public-school system (which also coincides rather closely with the upper limit of the compulsory school age) is the place where the superior holding power of the urban school makes itself felt. The lines (fig. 13) indicating grade enrollments in the two types of schools cross between the sixth and seventh grades and draw farther apart through the remaining grades of elementary schools and high schools, as is shown in figure-13.

Of the 13,453,838 pupils enrolled in the public day schools of the cities, 11,625,461 are in average daily attendance, and of the 12,821,603 enrolled in the rural schools, 10,619,883 are in average daily attendance, or approximately one million and a half of the city and two million of the rural children enrolled are absent from school each day. Of the urban children enrolled 86.4 and of the rural-children enrolled 82.8 percent are in average daily attendance.

As shown in table 40, the percentage of pupils in average daily attendance in several of the States is higher in their rural than in their city schools.

It is generally known that the city child has had the opportunity of attending school more days a year than has had the rural child, but the difference in the length of school term expressed in days is not so well known. In 1932, the city schools of the country were in session 181.5 days and the rural schools were in session 159.9 days. The city child thus had an opportunity of attending school 21.6 days more than had his country cousin. In several States, the length of school term in the cities of those States was about two months more than

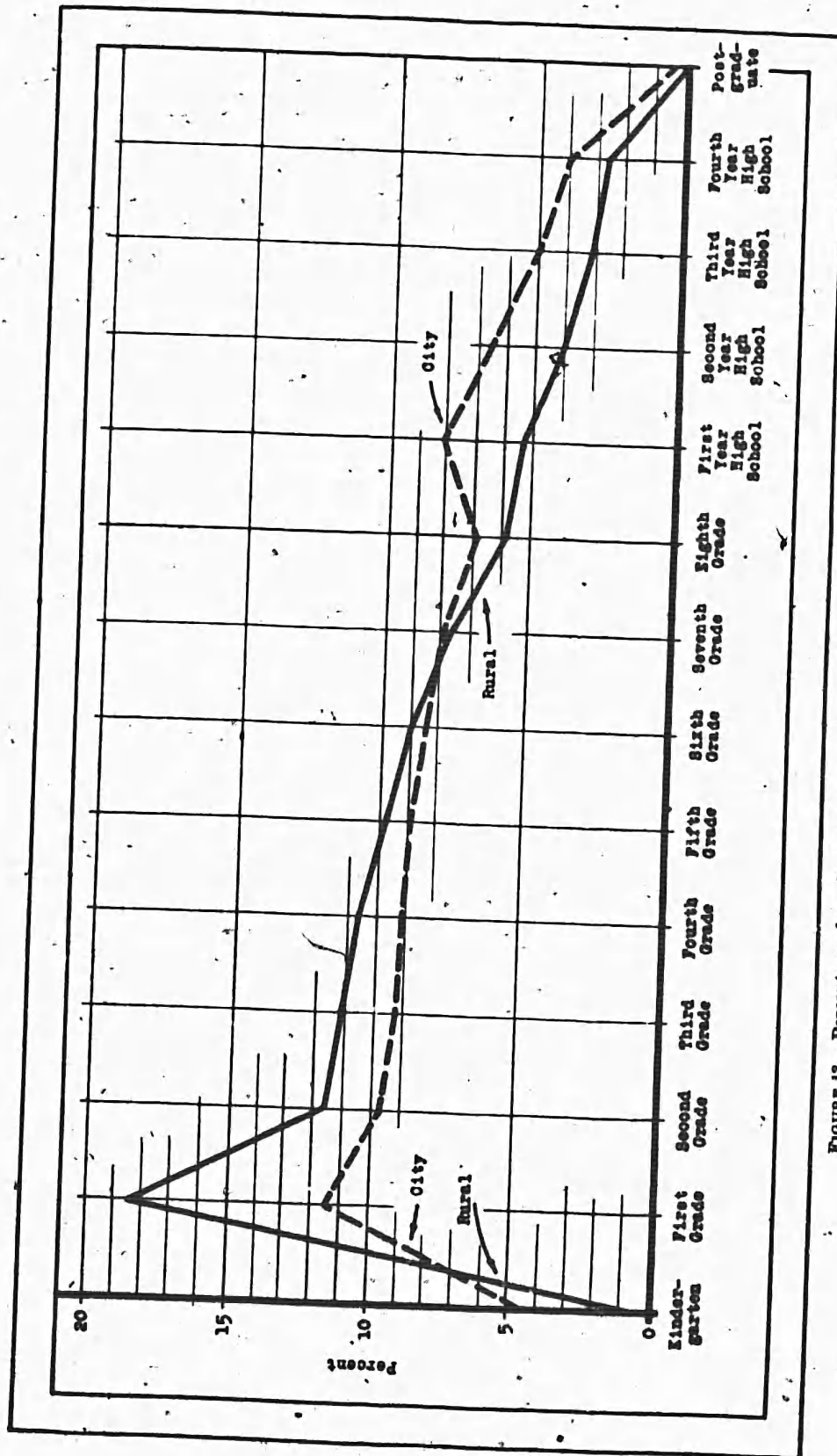


FIGURE 13.—Percentage of enrollments in successive grades in city and rural schools, 1931-32.

in the rural communities. For example, in Alabama the city school term exceeded the rural by 38.1 days, in Arkansas by 47.2 days, in Mississippi by 47.3 days, and in South Carolina by 42.3 days.

Measured by the average number of days attended, the children enrolled in the city schools were in attendance 156.9 days and those enrolled in the rural schools were in attendance 132.4 days; in other words the city child is absent from school 24.6 days and the rural child 27.5 days during the year. In several States, as is shown in table 40, the rural school children attended school on an average of less than 100 days, while in these same States the city school children attended school between 140 and 145 days, or more than 40 days more than the number of days attended by children in the rural schools of these States.

The foregoing figures showing the difference in the length of school term and the difference in the number of days attended may not seem great for 1 year but, assuming that the child continues to live in the same community and that these figures hold good for each of the 12 years of the public-school course, the city child would have within these 12 years the opportunity of attending school 259.2 more days than has the rural child. Greater regularity of attendance would give the urban child a further advantage of 44.8 days; thus the city child on an average would attend school a total of 294 more days during the 12-year period than would the rural child. Counting 20 days to a school month, the city child has the opportunity of attending school 12.9 more months than the rural child in order to complete a 12-year course, and he actually attends school 14.7 more months than the rural child.

The following arithmetical problem may be presented: If a school term of 181.5 days a year is needed in order for the city child to complete the regular 12-year public-school course, how many years would it take for the rural child who has a school term of 159.9 days to complete the same course? Based on the number of days schooling offered, the answer is 13.6 years.

■ PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO

The pupil-teacher ratios given in the following paragraphs are calculated on the basis of the number of pupils enrolled and the number of positions, including teachers, principals, and supervisors. Since the part-time supervisory and administrative work that is done in rural schools is done by persons who are reported as teachers it seems more comparable to include the full-time persons in city schools who do these types of work. If the ratios were calculated on the basis of persons reported as teachers only, the ratios for cities would be considerably higher while the ratios for rural would increase very little.

Although there are more pupils enrolled in the city schools of the Nation than in the rural schools, there are fewer teaching positions, including principals and supervisors, in the cities than in the rural areas, the total number of such positions in urban communities being 426,176 and in rural communities, 466,769.

In the cities, the average number of pupils to a teaching position, including principals and supervisors, is 31.6 and in the rural communities the average is 27.5.

In only 13 States does the pupil-teacher ratio in city schools fall below 30, and in no State does this ratio in such schools fall below 25; in the rural communities of 31 States the pupil-teacher ratio is less than 30, and in 22 of them it is less than 25. A further analysis of the pupil-teacher ratio in the rural schools shows that in 10 States such ratio is less than 20. As pointed out in another section of this report, the low pupil-teacher ratio in some of the States is due to the many small one-teacher schools. Attention may also be called to the fact that the low pupil-teacher ratios in rural schools are, for the most part, in those States that maintain thousands of small rural school districts for administrative purposes.

Regardless of the question whether or not a low pupil-teacher ratio is desirable, it is evident that in the schools in which such ratio is low the cost per pupil will be comparatively high. A recent study by the Office of Education shows that the cost per pupil in the small one-teacher schools is much greater than in the larger schools.¹

EXPENDITURE

In 1932, the current expense item in city schools amounted to \$1,154,318,914 for the 13,453,838 pupils enrolled in these schools, and in the rural schools it amounted to only \$655,620,102 for the 12,821,603 pupils enrolled. Based on the number of pupils in average daily attendance the cost per pupil in the city schools was \$108.93 and in the rural schools \$64.39. The cost per pupil in city schools ranged from \$45.81 in South Carolina to \$158.94 in New York, and in rural schools, from \$25.93 in Georgia to \$165.82 in Nevada (table 44). In 13 States the cost per pupil in average daily attendance in rural schools was less than \$50, while in only 5 States was the cost per pupil in the city schools less than this amount. In none of the States did the cost per city school pupil fall below \$40, while in 9 States the cost per rural school pupil fell below this figure.

The cost per rural school pupil is low despite the fact that the average pupil-teacher ratio in the rural schools is less than in the city schools.

¹ Gaumnitz, W. H. Economies through the elimination of very small schools. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1934. (U.S. Office of Education, Bulletin 1934, no. 2.)

Of the total amount for current expenses, \$831,839,068 was used to pay the salaries of the 426,176 supervisors, principals, and teachers in city schools, and only \$434,054,842 was used for the salaries of the 466,769 rural school supervisors, principals, and teachers. In other words, the city schools of the country expended almost twice as much for such salaries as did the rural schools and for fewer teachers.

A comparison of the average annual salaries of city school supervisors, principals, and teachers with those paid in the rural schools shows that the former were more than twice as great as the latter, the average annual city school salary in 1932 being \$1,951, and the average rural school salary \$930.

The average annual salary varies greatly among the States for both city and rural school teachers (table 43). The average salary in city schools ranges from \$967 in Arkansas to \$2,808 in New York, and the average salary in rural schools ranges from \$485 in Arkansas to \$2,152 in Connecticut.

On the basis of a minimum salary of \$1,000 a year, the average salary for city teachers in all but 2 States equals or exceeds this amount, but in only 23 States does the average salary of rural school teachers equal or exceed \$1,000. In 12 States the rural school salaries average less than \$700 a year.

In 1932, capital outlay for city schools was \$134,144,938 and for rural schools, \$76,851,324, or \$11.61 per city school pupil and \$7.24 per rural school pupil. The cost per city school pupil for capital outlay varied from 59 cents in Mississippi to \$51.87 in Delaware, and the cost per rural school pupil varied from 20 cents in Iowa to \$68.35 in Delaware.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND RELATED ITEMS

The total number of rural school buildings in the entire country is 218,180 and the total number of city school buildings 27,761. Of the total number of schoolhouses 143,445 have but 1 room. Since nearly all of them are in rural districts more than half of the rural schoolhouses are of the 1-room type.

In the cities the average number of pupils to a building is 485, while in the rural area the average to a building is only 59. In the following States the average number of pupils to a building in rural communities is less than 30: Kansas, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Wyoming (table 42). The smallness of the rural schools is more definitely shown in United States Office of Education Bulletin 1934, No. 3, "Economies Through the Elimination of Very Small Schools."

The estimated value of city school property is more than twice as great as that of rural school property. The total estimated value of city school property is \$4,764,517,579 and of rural school property

\$1,817,022,177. The average value of school property per pupil enrolled in city schools is \$353, and per pupil enrolled in rural schools \$143. The value of city school property for pupils ranges from \$144 in Georgia to \$460 in New York and the value of rural school property for pupils enrolled ranges from \$47 in Georgia to \$460 in Nevada. In 12 States rural school property is valued at less than \$100 per pupil enrolled.

SOME EFFECTS OF THE ECONOMIC SITUATION UPON THE SCHOOLS

The effects of the depression, which started about 1928 or 1929, began to be seriously reflected in the schools of the country between 1930 and 1932. At first only a school district here and there was affected, but within the biennium enough were affected to lower State and national averages in certain respects. The foregoing statement, it should be kept in mind, relates only to the biennium 1930-32. Since 1932 the effects of the economic situation upon the schools have been such as to be a matter of grave concern.

One of the effects between 1930 and 1932 was to lower the average length of the school term from 172.7 days to 171.2 days. The decrease of 1.5 days may not seem great, but this is an average. To obtain a true picture of the situation, data for individual States and of school districts within the States should be noted. According to information furnished the Office of Education by 1,137 county school superintendents the school term in some counties was 50 percent less in 1932 than in 1930. In 6 States there were counties in which the school term was decreased more than 20 percent, and in 12 States the reduction was between 10 and 20 percent in some counties. A 20-percent decrease in a school term of 160 days would reduce the term to 128 days, and a 10-percent decrease to 144 days. It is thus evident that within the biennium when the effects of the depression were beginning to be felt in the schools the school term was reduced about a month in some of the school districts of the country.

As a result of the economic situation the cost per pupil in average daily attendance decreased 3.7 percent for the country as a whole. In only 7 States did the per capita cost increase. These States are Connecticut, Delaware, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, and Texas. The greatest increase, 5.5 percent, was in Delaware. The decreases range from 1.5 percent in Maryland to 26.4 percent in South Carolina. These are only averages. According to data² compiled to show the amount of change in current expenses from 1930-31 to 1931-32 the decrease amounted to as much as 58 percent in some counties.

¹ Gaumnitz, W. H. Some effects of the economic situation upon rural schools. Circular No. 80, U.S. Office of Education, February, 1933.

The per capita cost for capital outlay decreased in every State except Delaware, Maryland, Rhode Island, and the District of Columbia. The decrease ranged from 5.4 percent in Wyoming to 86 percent in Vermont. In many communities nothing or very little was expended for the purchase of land and the erection of school-houses in 1932. Yet the school enrollment in many of these communities was increasing.

One of the effects of the depression, it appears, has been to increase the enrollment, since fewer boys and girls are being employed and since many of those thrown out of employment in some of the States are compelled by the compulsory-attendance laws in these States to return to school. For the country as a whole the enrollment increased 2.3 percent from 1930 to 1932, which is a little greater than the increase from 1928 to 1930, and greater than the average increase from 1920 to 1930 (table I).

From 1930 to 1932 the number of pupils in average daily attendance increased 4.6 percent, while the number of teaching positions increased only 2.5 percent (table C).

Attention may again be called to the fact that the foregoing figures relate to the biennium 1930-32. Since 1932 up to the time of the preparation of this report the effects of the economic situation on the schools have been in many communities a cause of apprehension or even alarm among the people of the Nation with regard to the outlook for the schools.

School terms have been greatly reduced in thousands of school districts; classes have been much enlarged, teachers in many districts remain unpaid or they have been paid in warrants, salaries have been greatly reduced, many districts report lowered qualifications for teachers, current-expense budgets have been cut in practically all the school districts, amounting to as much as or more than 50 percent in some of them, and highly essential activities and services have been eliminated or curtailed. The elimination and curtailment include: Whole schools and classes for special purposes, such as kindergarten, night, continuation, and summer schools, and schools and classes for handicapped children; staffs for specialized services, such as those for supervision and health; and certain fields of instruction, such as music, art, home economics, manual training, and physical education.

The following is a brief summary of the situation in the schools made from reports of State and city school officials to the Office of Education in the fall of 1933:

770 schools are now closed with no provision for 175,146 children.

1,540 schools will have terms of 3 months or less.

10,982 schools will have terms of 3 to 6 months.

City schools employ 18,000 fewer teachers now than they employed in 1930.

200,000 certified teachers are unemployed.

City school budgets average 20-percent reduction since 1930.

Schools now operate upon \$368,000,000 less than in 1930.

Expenditures for new buildings have dropped 79 percent since 1930.

45,228 teachers will receive less than \$300 this school year (if paid).

210,120 teachers will receive from \$300 to \$750 this school year (1 in 4 receive less than the minimum code wage).

Since 1930 in 700 typical cities the following reductions in instruction had been made:

Art, 103.

Music, 139.

Physical education, 109.

Health instruction, 111.

Home economics, 84.

Item	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1915	1920	1925	1930	1932
I.—General statistics										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Total population	38,558,371	50,445,783	62,622,250	75,602,515	91,972,266	100,395,318	105,710,620	115,378,000	122,775,046	124,822,000
Children 5-17 years of age (inclusive)	12,055,443	15,065,767	18,543,201	21,404,322	24,239,948	26,425,100	27,728,788	29,705,264	31,571,322	32,031,549
Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates)	6,871,522	9,867,395	12,722,631	15,503,410	17,813,852	19,704,209	21,578,316	24,650,291	25,678,016	26,275,441
Pupils enrolled in public high schools	110,277	202,983	272,983	519,251	915,061	1,561,556	2,300,389	3,650,903	4,399,422	5,140,021
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,183,635	10,632,772	12,827,807	14,985,900	16,150,035	19,767,815	21,264,886	22,346,344
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,053,423	800,719,970	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	2,011,477,065	2,389,084,558	2,615,161,151	3,362,821,608	3,672,765,006	3,807,940,714
Men teachers	77,529	122,795	125,526	126,588	110,481	118,449	95,654	131,164	141,771	153,861
Women teachers	122,986	163,798	238,397	296,474	412,759	485,552	583,648	646,781	712,492	717,746
Total teachers	200,515	286,593	363,925	423,062	523,240	604,001	679,533	777,945	854,263	871,607
Number of schoolhouses	116,312	178,122	224,526	248,279	265,474	277,941	271,319	258,849	247,289	245,941
Value of all school property	\$130,383,008	\$209,571,718	\$342,531,731	\$550,069,217	\$1,091,007,512	\$1,567,391,225	\$2,409,719,120	\$4,252,328,900	\$6,211,327,040	\$6,581,539,766
II.—Financial statistics										
Revenue receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and lands			\$7,744,765	\$9,152,274	\$14,096,555	\$17,079,977	\$26,036,098	\$24,096,268	\$27,516,517	\$28,936,008
From county and local taxes and appropriations			97,222,426	149,486,845	312,221,582	450,956,495	708,896,551	1,343,583,623	1,645,667,651	1,589,692,732
From State taxes and appropriations			26,345,323	37,896,740	64,604,761	91,104,045	134,278,753	240,114,707	329,312,434	384,799,151
From all other sources			11,882,292	23,240,130	42,140,859	24,511,076	50,808,896	97,873,162	86,040,235	64,601,318
Total			143,194,806	219,765,989	433,063,697	589,651,593	970,129,998	1,706,167,760	2,088,554,837	2,068,029,899
Expenditures:										
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus			26,207,041	35,450,820	69,978,370	102,756,375	153,542,852	433,584,559	370,877,969	210,966,262
For salaries of superintendents, supervisors, principals, and teachers	\$37,832,866	\$55,942,972	91,836,484	137,687,746	253,915,170	345,008,445	613,404,578	1,008,408,536	1,295,201,424	1,310,040,600
For all other purposes			22,463,190	41,828,052	102,356,894	157,687,965	269,203,779	506,103,817	650,710,991	653,613,763
Total	63,398,666	78,094,867	140,508,715	214,964,618	426,250,434	605,460,785	1,036,151,209	1,946,096,912	2,316,790,394	2,174,680,625

III.—Derivative statistics

Percent school population is of total population.....	31.3	30.1	29.6	28.3	26.4	20.3	26.2	25.7	25.7	25.7
Percent of total population enrolled.....	17.82	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.37	19.63	20.4	21.4	20.9	21.1
Percent of children 5-17 years of age (inclusive) enrolled.....	57	65.50	68.61	72.43	78.49	74.57	77.8	83	81.3	82.0
Percent of pupils in high school.....	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.3	5.1	6.7	10.2	14.8	17.1	16.6
Percent of children enrolled attending each day.....	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	72.1	76.1	74.8	80.5	82.8	84.7
Average number of days the schools were in session.....	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	159.4	161.9	169.6	172.7	171.2
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	78.4	81.1	86.3	99	113	121.2	121.2	136.5	143.0	144.9
Average number of days attended by each child 5-17 years of age (inclusive).....	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	83	90.4	94.3	113.2	116.3	118.9
Percent of men teachers.....	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	19.6	14.1	16.9	16.6	17.7
Average annual salaries of all teachers.....	\$189	\$195	\$252	\$325	\$485	\$543	\$871	\$1,222	\$1,420	\$1,412
Percent of revenue derived from—										
Permanent funds and lands.....										
State taxes.....			5.4	4.2	3.2	2.9	2.7	1.4	1.3	1.4
County and local taxes.....			18.4	17.2	14.9	15.5	13.8	14.1	15.8	16.6
All other sources.....			67.0	68	72.1	77.5	78.2	78.8	78.8	76.9
Percent of expenditures devoted to—			8.3	10.6	9.8	4.1	5.3	6.7	4.1	3.1
Sites, buildings, etc.....										
Salaries.....	59.7	71.6	18.6	16.5	16.4	17	14.8	22.3	16.0	9.7
All other purposes.....			65.4	64	59.6	57	59.2	51.7	55.9	60.2
Total expenditure per capita of population.....			16	19.5	24	26	26	26	28.1	30.1
Total expenditure per pupil in average attendance.....	\$1.64	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.64	\$6.03	\$9.80	\$16.87	\$18.87	\$17.31
Average total expenditure per day for each pupil attending (cents).....	\$15.55	\$12.71	\$17.23	\$20.21	\$33.23	\$40.43	\$64.16	\$98.10	\$108.49	\$97.16
	11.8	9.7	12.8	14	21.1	25.4	39.6	57.9	62.8	56.7

United States census reports or estimates thereon.
 * For 1871.

From reports of public high schools.

Includes 231 part-time teachers in Massachusetts.

Several States not included in this average.

Computed from number of teaching positions.

Computed from number of teaching positions plus 6,583 supervisors and 13,638 principals.

Computed from number of teaching positions plus 7,809 supervisors and 24,734 principals.

Not including evening, summer, and part-time and continuation schools when separately reported.

TABLE 2.—DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY GRADES, IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS ONLY, PARTLY ESTIMATED

Grade	1921 ¹	1922	1923 ¹	1924	1925	1926	1927 ¹	1928	1929 ¹	1930	1931 ¹	1932
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total enrollment.....	98,408,773	93,239,337	93,794,017	94,388,808	94,650,391	94,741,463	94,960,589	95,179,096	95,498,856	95,678,015	95,976,798	96,375,441
In elementary schools.....	19,872,124	20,366,218	20,632,624	20,898,930	20,998,068	20,984,002	21,126,310	21,268,417	21,273,505	21,278,593	21,207,007	21,135,420
In high schools.....	2,536,649	2,873,009	3,131,393	3,389,878	3,651,213	3,757,466	3,834,372	3,911,279	4,155,351	4,399,422	4,769,721	5,140,021
Percent in each grade:												
Kindergarten.....	2.26	2.28	2.40	2.51	2.43	2.72	2.74	2.76	2.79	2.82	2.74	2.67
First.....	18.97	17.98	17.60	17.23	16.42	16.07	16.32	16.57	16.36	16.16	15.86	14.96
Second.....	12.24	12.26	11.92	11.56	11.36	11.40	11.29	11.19	11.05	10.92	10.74	10.57
Third.....	11.63	11.69	11.60	11.51	11.08	11.03	10.80	10.57	10.60	10.64	10.38	10.14
Fourth.....	11.42	11.01	11.08	11.15	10.94	10.78	10.61	10.45	10.29	10.13	9.99	9.85
Fifth.....	9.91	9.85	9.95	10.05	10.20	10.00	9.83	9.67	9.47	9.28	9.32	9.37
Sixth.....	8.81	8.86	8.79	8.73	8.87	9.08	8.97	8.91	8.85	8.79	8.73	8.67
Seventh.....	7.44	7.50	7.55	7.60	7.83	7.79	7.91	8.03	7.97	7.90	7.86	7.81
Eighth.....	6.01	6.21	6.34	6.48	6.06	6.01	6.17	6.32	6.28	6.24	6.32	6.40
First year high school.....	4.75	5.23	5.94	6.47	5.78	5.76	5.81	5.86	6.10	6.33	6.55	6.76
Second year high school.....	3.03	3.36	3.58	3.79	3.94	4.06	4.11	4.15	4.40	4.64	4.96	5.28
Third year high school.....	2.03	2.22	2.45	2.68	2.90	2.98	3.01	3.05	3.24	3.42	3.75	4.06
Fourth year high school.....	1.50	1.56	1.79	2.02	2.19	2.39	2.43	2.47	2.60	2.73	3.03	3.32
Postgraduate.....											.07	.14
Number in each grade:												
Kindergarten.....	505,252	539,235	569,447	603,659	599,684	673,231	684,360	695,490	709,467	723,443	712,423	701,403
First.....	4,848,745	4,176,567	4,180,450	4,184,232	4,048,698	3,976,750	4,073,894	4,171,037	4,160,978	4,155,919	4,040,558	3,930,196
Second.....	2,743,417	2,849,013	2,831,210	2,813,409	2,799,530	2,819,896	2,818,218	2,816,540	2,809,727	2,802,914	2,786,646	2,776,378
Third.....	2,608,922	2,716,229	2,756,917	2,795,665	2,780,383	2,729,253	2,693,615	2,661,977	2,697,108	2,732,239	2,697,881	2,663,524
Fourth.....	2,538,086	2,559,677	2,634,054	2,703,491	2,696,479	2,662,305	2,647,339	2,632,474	2,435,466	2,599,229	2,594,164	2,580,068
Fifth.....	2,221,331	2,269,571	2,355,065	2,440,558	2,514,483	2,473,053	2,454,260	2,443,443	2,408,979	2,382,491	2,422,527	2,402,583
Sixth.....	1,974,256	2,056,019	2,089,418	2,120,817	2,186,346	2,237,265	2,238,544	2,243,443	2,249,846	2,259,249	2,267,081	2,277,913
Seventh.....	1,609,158	1,744,222	1,795,314	1,846,407	1,930,732	1,927,265	1,974,451	2,021,636	2,025,886	2,020,736	2,041,260	2,052,828
Eighth.....	1,346,007	1,443,655	1,411,659	1,378,692	1,492,843	1,488,104	1,539,229	1,580,554	1,595,863	1,601,373	1,641,447	1,681,520
First year high school.....	1,065,177	1,213,713	1,271,062	1,328,412	1,424,304	1,428,204	1,450,554	1,476,924	1,567,874	1,620,823	1,702,216	1,777,608
Second year high school.....	678,752	781,553	850,766	919,979	970,415	1,004,503	1,026,030	1,045,538	1,118,871	1,189,185	1,290,758	1,387,331
Third year high school.....	455,842	515,542	553,386	631,329	716,978	736,254	751,980	767,706	823,616	879,125	973,140	1,060,755
Fourth year high school.....	336,878	362,201	426,179	490,158	540,516	591,505	608,798	622,091	661,490	700,889	786,337	877,786
Postgraduate.....											18,270	25,541

¹ The class beginning in 1921.¹ Estimated from other years.

TABLE 3.—PERCENT OF THE TOTAL POPULATION ENROLLED IN SCHOOL AND RATIO OF ENROLLMENT TO SCHOOL POPULATION OF DIFFERENT DATES

State or outlying part	Percent of total population enrolled in public schools							Ratio of number of children enrolled in public schools to population 5-17 years of age, inclusive								
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental United States.....																
Alabama.....	19.1	19.7	20.3	20.5	19.4	20.4	20.9	21.1	0.815	0.855	0.888	0.794	0.735	0.778	0.815	0.890
Arizona.....	13.9	14.2	19.9	20.6	20.9	24.3	23.5	23.9	0.404	0.426	0.558	0.617	0.625	0.741	0.762	0.777
Arkansas.....	13.7	10.4	13.4	15.4	15.4	22.9	23.8	21.9	0.532	0.532	0.527	0.519	0.625	0.890	0.866	0.810
California.....	15.6	18.4	19.8	24.0	25.3	27.6	24.6	23.9	0.403	0.308	0.554	0.710	0.801	0.857	0.815	0.797
Colorado.....	9.3	11.4	15.9	18.2	18.6	20.3	18.8	18.9	0.636	0.734	0.774	0.796	0.797	1.025	0.938	0.941
Connecticut.....	20.8	19.2	17.0	17.0	17.3	18.9	19.9	23.6	0.423	0.608	0.722	0.882	0.903	0.950	0.922	0.935
Delaware.....	15.8	19.0	18.7	20.0	17.3	17.8	19.9	19.9	0.808	0.770	0.720	0.745	0.744	0.803	0.793	0.790
District of Columbia.....	11.2	14.9	16.0	16.7	14.3	17.3	18.6	18.6	0.500	0.632	0.652	0.763	0.718	0.733	0.735	0.765
Florida.....	7.2	15.6	23.6	20.6	19.7	14.9	16.8	18.3	0.416	0.631	0.631	0.768	0.847	0.843	0.919	1.008
Georgia.....	4.1	15.3	20.8	21.8	21.3	23.2	23.6	24.1	0.212	0.442	0.711	0.666	0.685	0.828	0.915	0.940
Idaho.....	5.6	17.9	17.0	22.7	21.3	23.9	24.5	25.5	0.119	0.402	0.585	0.653	0.667	1.740	0.797	0.834
Illinois.....	28.0	22.9	20.3	19.9	23.4	26.7	27.2	26.6	0.461	0.779	0.627	0.702	0.887	0.948	0.951	0.931
Indiana.....	26.3	25.9	23.4	22.4	19.7	17.4	18.3	18.2	0.810	0.746	0.720	0.727	0.723	0.721	0.789	0.780
Iowa.....	28.2	26.2	25.8	23.4	19.7	19.3	20.6	21.0	0.786	0.824	0.792	0.811	0.787	0.794	0.852	0.868
Kansas.....	32.3	23.2	25.0	26.5	23.7	23.0	22.9	22.2	0.644	0.835	0.855	0.891	0.874	0.901	0.902	0.900
Kentucky.....	13.2	16.7	21.5	23.3	23.7	23.0	22.9	22.2	0.742	0.732	0.886	0.892	0.892	0.879	0.905	0.881
Louisiana.....	7.7	8.3	10.8	23.3	21.7	22.2	22.5	23.2	0.248	0.259	0.556	0.753	0.735	0.762	0.781	0.808
Maine.....	24.3	23.1	21.1	16.0	16.0	19.7	20.7	20.9	0.248	0.259	0.556	0.753	0.735	0.762	0.781	0.808
Maryland.....	14.6	17.4	18.9	19.5	19.5	17.9	19.4	20.2	1.874	0.898	0.859	0.814	0.849	0.763	0.789	0.819
Massachusetts.....	18.3	17.2	17.7	18.7	18.4	16.7	17.0	17.4	0.467	0.581	0.604	0.670	0.701	0.690	0.689	0.707
Michigan.....	24.0	22.2	20.4	16.9	15.9	16.2	17.9	18.2	0.723	0.718	0.726	0.762	0.713	0.713	0.760	0.771
Minnesota.....	24.5	23.1	21.6	20.9	19.3	18.9	20.0	20.0	0.707	0.781	0.735	0.771	0.783	0.793	0.812	0.808
Mississippi.....	13.7	20.9	23.9	22.8	21.2	21.1	21.6	21.6	0.750	0.759	0.746	0.776	0.783	0.818	0.840	0.843
Missouri.....	18.7	22.3	23.2	24.9	26.1	23.1	23.6	26.6	0.406	0.613	0.706	0.733	0.802	0.668	0.971	0.945
Montana.....	7.5	10.9	12.9	21.5	21.5	19.8	18.1	18.7	0.580	0.689	0.744	0.786	0.822	0.783	0.763	0.795
Nebraska.....	18.3	17.2	16.6	16.9	15.9	16.2	17.9	22.1	0.702	0.638	0.711	0.728	0.817	0.922	0.853	0.943
Footnotes at end of table.																

Footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 3.—PERCENT OF THE TOTAL POPULATION ENROLLED IN SCHOOL AND RATIO OF ENROLLMENT TO SCHOOL POPULATION OF DIFFERENT DATES—Continued

State or outlying part	Percent of total population enrolled in public schools								Ratio of number of children enrolled in public schools to population 5-17 years of age, inclusive							
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32
1	8	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Nebraska.....	16.6	20.5	22.7	27.0	23.7	24.1	23.6	23.4	.588	.685	.754	.895	.870	.905	.909	.903
Nevada.....	7.0	14.5	16.1	15.8	11.1	18.2	19.8	21.3	.540	.797	.738	.741	.759	.915	.949	1.023
New Hampshire.....	22.4	18.5	15.9	16.0	14.9	14.5	16.0	16.3	.913	.813	.713	.740	.870	.43	.680	.692
New Jersey.....	18.3	18.1	16.2	17.1	17.0	18.8	19.6	19.8	.632	.648	.622	.685	.706	.774	.804	.812
New Mexico.....	1.4	4.0	11.9	18.8	17.2	22.6	24.1	23.4	1.044	.133	.423	.614	.593	.754	.802	.845
New York.....	23.2	20.3	17.4	16.6	15.6	16.6	17.0	17.4	.830	.771	.707	.696	.687	.728	.767	.787
North Carolina.....	10.5	18.1	19.9	21.1	23.6	27.0	27.3	26.7	.312	.559	.564	.636	.734	.824	.841	.822
North Dakota.....	9.3	10.2	19.5	24.3	24.2	26.0	24.9	24.2	1.393	.417	.713	.813	.861	.846	.830	.809
Ohio.....	20.5	22.8	21.7	19.9	17.6	17.7	19.2	19.2	.840	.767	.765	.754	.744	.766	.799	.798
Oklahoma.....				20.0	25.5	29.1	28.5	27.6				.798	.831	.926	.982	.936
Oregon.....	21.6	21.5	20.2	21.6	17.6	19.3	21.2	21.0	.677	.750	.748	.821	.802	.841	.946	.938
Pennsylvania.....	23.2	21.9	19.4	18.3	16.7	18.5	20.1	20.6	.764	.744	.695	.689	.672	.715	.780	.777
Rhode Island.....	15.1	14.7	15.3	15.7	14.8	15.5	17.3	17.7	.592	.596	.627	.638	.638	.654	.699	.712
South Carolina.....	9.1	13.5	17.5	21.0	22.4	28.4	27.0	27.2	.273	.406	.471	.607	.673	.839	.862	.799
South Dakota.....	(¹)	(¹)	23.7	24.6	21.6	23.1	23.9	23.6	(¹)	(¹)	.810	.795	.781	.829	.847	.834
Tennessee.....	10.9	19.5	25.3	24.0	24.0	26.5	24.0	24.2	1.320	.582	.741	.751	.795	.876	.835	.847
Texas.....	7.3	13.8	20.9	21.6	21.1	22.2	22.5	22.0	.210	1.424	.595	.647	.673	.734	.804	.792
Utah.....	18.6	16.9	17.9	24.4	24.6	26.1	27.2	27.4	.534	.606	.553	.810	.845	.872	.898	.904
Vermont.....	19.8	22.6	19.7	19.2	18.7	17.5	18.3	18.4		.872		.822	.804	.734	.753	.794
Virginia.....	10.5	14.6	20.7	20.0	19.6	21.9	23.2	23.9	.323	.450	.605	.632	.642	.733	.786	.810
Washington.....	18.6	19.7	16.0	22.2	19.0	21.5	22.1	21.9	1.690	.784	.706	.879	.862	.941	.966	.966
West Virginia.....	16.9	23.1	24.3	24.2	22.8	23.7	22.9	24.0	.495	.692	.753	.796	.782	.798	.760	.796
Wisconsin.....	24.6	22.8	20.9	21.5	19.9	17.7	19.2	19.5	.739	.738	.698	.725	.725	.682	.758	.772
Wyoming.....	4.6	14.0	11.6	15.7	14.9	22.2	24.1	24.7	1.453	.774	.545	.637	.816	.916	.943	.909

* Included in report for North Dakota.
 * Pupils of legal school age.
 * Population for Dec. 31, 1918.

! Approximate.
! Enrollment figures for 1919.
! Enrollment figures from report of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION, SCHOOL CENSUS, AND PUPILS ENROLLED (EXCLUDING DUPLICATES WITHIN STATES)
1931-32

State or outlying part	Total estimated population (thousands) July 1, 1932	Population 5-17 years both inclusive (estimated)	Elementary (including kindergarten) pupils			Secondary pupils			Total pupils		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States	194,893	32,031,549	10,806,979	10,398,441	21,135,420	8,590,790	8,909,331	6,140,021	13,337,789	12,937,673	26,275,462
Alabama	2,682	823,100	291,847	278,843	570,690	31,485	37,661	69,146	323,332	316,504	639,836
Arizona	2,448	120,800	41,142	40,800	81,942	8,151	7,807	15,958	49,293	48,007	97,300
Arkansas	1,897	556,600	198,168	193,072	392,240	25,480	26,431	51,911	224,648	221,503	446,151
California	5,947	1,194,400	440,007	413,177	853,184	137,841	132,525	270,366	577,848	545,752	1,123,600
Colorado	1,047	264,200	102,492	96,603	199,095	23,997	24,292	47,889	126,099	120,965	247,074
Connecticut	1,634	412,000	130,119	122,818	252,935	38,543	34,015	72,558	108,662	150,831	259,493
Delaware	240	58,200	18,382	17,414	35,796	4,325	4,401	8,726	22,707	21,815	44,522
District of Columbia	463	89,400	35,691	35,715	71,406	8,929	9,752	18,681	44,620	45,407	90,027
Florida	1,528	391,100	158,487	156,777	315,264	24,438	28,066	52,404	182,925	184,833	367,758
Georgia	2,910	890,100	320,033	329,663	649,746	40,481	52,548	93,030	360,514	382,242	742,756
Idaho	447	127,900	46,710	43,895	90,605	13,900	14,618	28,518	60,610	58,513	119,123
Illinois	7,768	1,795,000	557,162	520,593	1,077,755	175,884	161,914	337,798	733,046	682,507	1,415,553
Indiana	3,275	792,000	270,344	258,214	528,558	81,706	79,365	161,071	352,050	335,570	687,620
Iowa	2,479	616,800	221,308	209,044	430,352	56,871	65,118	121,989	281,179	274,162	555,341
Kansas	1,894	478,100	166,638	166,280	332,918	48,634	49,802	98,436	215,272	208,082	423,354
Kentucky	2,638	759,100	276,699	264,475	541,174	34,560	37,385	71,945	311,259	301,860	613,119
Louisiana	2,138	612,200	192,751	190,777	383,528	29,243	34,746	63,989	221,924	226,523	448,447
Maine	801	197,600	66,009	62,249	128,258	16,149	17,349	33,498	82,158	79,598	161,756
Maryland	1,653	407,500	121,079	114,888	235,967	25,308	26,804	52,112	143,477	141,692	285,169
Massachusetts	4,297	1,014,600	298,182	281,373	579,555	103,966	98,704	202,670	402,145	386,077	788,222
Michigan	4,963	1,233,800	401,554	394,758	796,312	91,704	178,807	270,511	463,260	503,565	966,825
Minnesota	2,585	662,100	229,878	213,524	443,402	52,362	62,084	114,446	282,240	275,908	558,148
Mississippi	2,036	616,800	261,955	261,958	523,913	26,747	31,099	57,846	288,702	282,087	570,789
Missouri	3,656	860,200	275,837	262,882	538,719	72,142	72,949	145,091	347,996	335,831	683,827
Montana	538	141,349	46,791	43,249	90,040	14,033	15,051	29,084	60,824	56,310	117,134

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

53

Nebraska	1,388	356,200	126,796	250,000	35,082	39,150	74,212	164,205	159,940	324,241
Nevada	93	19,400	7,406	15,207	2,337	2,200	4,543	10,228	9,614	19,840
New Hampshire	408	110,400	28,815	59,476	8,416	8,539	16,956	39,077	37,354	76,431
New Jersey	4,148	1,011,300	323,423	690,563	81,274	73,695	154,969	424,414	397,118	821,532
New Mexico	431	129,600	46,760	94,479	7,480	7,566	15,046	55,300	54,316	109,525
New York	12,853	2,844,500	843,603	1,793,106	261,331	245,759	507,080	1,180,834	1,089,362	2,240,198
North Carolina	3,244	1,053,300	302,138	732,474	62,503	70,702	133,207	432,841	432,840	865,681
North Dakota	3,685	204,600	63,519	133,519	13,532	18,557	32,080	83,532	82,078	165,608
Ohio	6,733	1,631,700	484,124	1,004,016	146,172	149,024	295,196	696,054	633,148	1,329,212
Oklahoma	2,440	702,400	271,792	569,876	55,158	58,263	113,421	343,242	330,055	673,297
Oregon	974	218,300	77,716	152,678	25,800	26,314	52,114	103,516	101,276	204,792
Pennsylvania	9,741	2,585,700	786,982	1,610,389	201,443	196,207	397,650	1,024,850	983,189	2,008,039
Rhode Island	698	173,100	47,841	97,971	12,877	12,391	25,268	63,007	60,232	123,239
South Carolina	1,745	594,700	211,496	417,193	25,297	32,564	67,881	230,994	244,080	475,074
South Dakota	700	197,700	63,080	130,927	15,402	18,585	33,987	83,279	81,635	164,914
Tennessee	2,680	757,500	276,101	562,387	86,519	42,645	79,164	322,805	318,746	641,551
Texas	5,964	1,633,800	511,525	1,082,827	125,914	131,005	259,919	667,216	642,530	1,309,746
Utah	515	166,000	49,925	102,594	19,604	18,850	38,454	72,273	68,775	141,048
Vermont	360	88,000	28,735	53,613	5,954	6,692	12,646	33,892	32,427	66,289
Virginia	2,435	719,700	245,292	469,446	36,946	46,590	83,536	290,100	292,852	582,952
Washington	1,588	362,800	120,733	251,261	47,843	47,899	95,732	178,371	168,622	346,993
West Virginia	1,761	530,600	174,789	359,656	30,813	31,889	62,702	215,679	209,678	422,357
Wisconsin	2,976	751,200	204,342	420,732	77,025	81,848	158,873	293,415	286,190	579,605
Wyoming	229	69,100	20,841	43,188	6,495	6,987	13,482	28,842	27,928	56,670
Outlying parts of the United States										
Alaska	60	14,280	2,224	4,477	462	475	937	2,845	2,769	5,414
American Samoa	11	3,600	1,076	2,102	385	384	769	1,026	1,076	2,102
Canal Zone	43	9,800	3,296	6,922	49	21	70	4,011	3,680	7,691
Guam	20	6,100	1,536	3,394	49	4,204	9,588	1,907	1,557	3,464
Hawaii	393	110,700	33,515	79,075	5,384	4,204	9,588	40,944	37,719	78,663
Philippine Islands	12,589	3,500,000	491,895	1,143,712	48,859	31,237	80,836	700,676	523,872	1,224,548
Puerto Rico	1,598	548,500	101,699	221,979	3,740	3,450	7,190	124,020	106,149	229,169
Virgin Islands	22	5,925	1,493	3,080	87	75	162	1,694	1,558	3,242

1 Sex estimated basis city reports.

2 Estimated.

TABLE 4A.—POPULATION, SCHOOL CENSUS, AND PUPILS ENROLLED (EXCLUDING DUPLICATES WITHIN STATES), 1931-32¹

State or outlying part	Total estimated population (thousands) July 1, 1932	Population 5-17 years both inclusive (estimated)	Elementary (including kindergarten) pupils			Junior			Junior-senior			Senior			Regular and vocational high schools			Total		
			Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total	Boys		Total
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Alabama.....	2,682	823,100	258,767	245,210	503,977															
Arizona.....	443	120,800	40,681	40,440	81,121															
Arkansas.....	1,867	559,900	181,822	174,978	356,800	8,251	8,534	16,785	20,444	22,674	43,118	3,542	3,740	7,282	10,589	11,577	22,166	824,648	221,503	446,151
California.....	5,947	1,194,400	397,923	372,062	769,985	64,603	62,072	126,677												
Colorado.....	1,041	264,200	91,429	85,956	177,385	13,435	13,039	26,474												
Connecticut.....	1,634	412,000	124,258	116,933	241,191	8,502	8,534	17,036												
Delaware.....	240	58,200	15,563	14,492	30,075	2,450	2,350	4,800												
Dist. of Columbia.....	493	89,400	30,599	29,934	60,533	6,606	7,490	14,105												
Florida.....	1,528	391,100	143,145	140,737	283,882	22,227	23,237	45,464												
Georgia.....	2,910	890,100	320,033	329,663	649,726															
Idaho.....	447	127,900	46,710	43,893	90,605															
Illinois.....	7,768	1,795,000	557,162	520,593	1,077,755															
Indiana.....	3,275	792,000	246,816	234,471	481,287	15,703	15,088	30,791												
Iowa.....	2,479	616,800	207,229	194,935	402,164	16,623	16,660	33,273	5,398	5,559	10,947	13,568	14,758	28,362	38,371	42,224	80,595	281,179	274,162	555,341
Kansas.....	1,894	478,100	152,692	145,605	298,297	15,072	14,893	29,965												
Kentucky.....	2,638	759,100	276,696	264,475	541,174															
Louisiana.....	2,138	612,200	192,751	190,777	383,528															
Maine.....	801	197,800	66,009	62,249	128,258															
Maryland.....	1,633	407,600	113,554	106,824	220,378	11,003	11,792	22,795												
Massachusetts.....	4,297	1,014,800	284,788	248,798	533,586	49,852	48,628	98,480												
Michigan.....	4,983	1,233,800	401,554	394,758	796,312															
Minnesota.....	2,585	662,100	213,738	190,629	410,367															
Mississippi.....	2,036	618,900	261,953	261,953	523,913															
Missouri.....	3,526	890,200	275,857	262,982	538,799															
Montana.....	538	141,349	46,791	43,249	90,040															

¹ Totals for United States omitted, as many States did not report the distribution.
² Sex estimated, basis city reports.
³ Estimated.

TABLE 5.—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Elementary schools ¹	Reorganized high schools			Regular and vocational high schools	Total
		Junior	Junior-senior	Senior		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental U.S.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Alabama	394,599		114,238			508,837
Arizona	65,709	779		649	13,825	80,962
Arkansas	264,346	14,224	37,156	5,951	17,238	338,909
California	655,190	115,640			196,946	967,776
Colorado						199,165
Connecticut	211,381	15,081			58,794	285,256
Delaware	25,806	4,261	6,088	2,528	121	38,784
District of Columbia	47,692	12,676			13,102	73,470
Florida	222,668	37,193		32,577		292,438
Georgia						572,343
Idaho	78,080				23,913	101,993
Illinois	939,797				287,078	1,226,875
Indiana	467,213	29,680		152,158		649,051
Iowa	539,304	29,916	9,899	25,250	73,911	677,370
Kansas	773,202	31,008			79,715	883,925
Kentucky	402,013				61,429	463,442
Louisiana	314,834				55,399	370,233
Maine	115,634				30,465	146,099
Maryland	188,574	20,948		13,844	26,032	249,398
Massachusetts	465,909	90,608		80,533	71,427	698,477
Michigan						866,796
Minnesota	341,328	40,757	1,509	634,636	66,896	1,424,026
Mississippi	381,181				48,241	429,422
Missouri						602,204
Montana	80,853				26,871	107,724
Nebraska	214,466				67,422	281,888
Nevada	12,419				3,978	16,397
New Hampshire	47,472	5,894			15,260	68,626
New Jersey	530,398	34,685	6,678	17,780	102,424	691,965
New Mexico	71,136				12,822	83,957
New York	1,539,780				418,604	1,958,384
North Carolina	611,204				117,061	728,265
North Dakota						144,653
Ohio	818,673	37,455	32,453	89,196	139,072	1,177,889
Oklahoma	399,015				94,229	493,244
Oregon	140,706	5,708		6,223	44,598	197,234
Pennsylvania	1,300,425	104,800	118,206	34,263	178,164	1,735,857
Rhode Island						105,994
South Carolina	323,938				49,780	373,718
South Dakota	109,376				28,094	137,470
Tennessee	425,678				67,300	492,978
Texas	837,324				220,341	1,057,665
Utah	80,686	20,484			26,191	127,361
Vermont						58,169
Virginia						482,645
Washington	209,006				78,721	287,727
West Virginia	289,206	29,088			49,323	367,616
Wisconsin	390,628	31,452		28,482	89,708	510,270
Wyoming	36,129				11,525	47,654
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>						
Alaska						4,468
Canal Zone	4,706	965		606		6,277
Guam						3,347
Hawaii	58,597	7,211	3,519	3,404	1,508	74,239
Philippine Islands	1,043,255				74,900	1,118,155
Puerto Rico	195,971				6,142	202,113
Virgin Islands	2,692	472	234		14	3,412

¹ Includes kindergartens.² United States totals not given because many States do not distribute their attendance to all types of schools.

TABLE 6.—AGGREGATE NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Elementary schools ¹	Reorganized high schools			Regular and vocational high schools	Total
		Junior	Junior-senior	Senior		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental U.S.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,807,946,714
Alabama	55,368,641		19,184,260			74,552,901
Arizona	11,356,662	140,170		116,872	2,210,519	13,830,223
Arkansas	35,373,383	1,978,628	5,822,555	1,068,315	2,462,205	46,705,286
California	116,182,270	21,277,760			35,456,280	172,916,310
Colorado						55,491,208
Connecticut	38,048,580	2,705,580				40,754,160
Delaware	4,807,942	788,223	1,043,264	467,722	10,745,514	51,499,674
District of Columbia	8,592,737	2,242,202			27,728	7,134,879
Florida	36,850,881	6,454,821		5,721,632	2,370,183	13,206,123
Georgia						49,027,334
Idaho	13,094,572					78,647,078
Illinois	176,484,662				4,074,018	17,168,860
Indiana	72,663,065	5,123,370			54,544,832	231,036,684
Iowa	59,652,783	5,345,138	1,745,990	24,660,969		102,467,404
Kansas	46,350,680	5,495,904		4,512,656	13,081,511	84,398,075
Kentucky	61,507,689				14,173,392	68,019,676
Louisiana	48,371,844				10,504,350	72,012,345
Maine	20,512,716				9,405,459	57,777,308
Maryland	35,161,410	2,976,850		2,607,998	5,561,495	26,074,211
Massachusetts	81,743,382	16,409,057		14,618,877	4,861,070	46,607,325
Michigan					12,920,117	125,691,438
Minnesota	61,456,937	7,357,080	282,634	6,317,390		161,726,999
Mississippi					9,771,689	55,184,330
Missouri						58,164,579
Montana	12,925,108				4,710,351	107,554,169
Nebraska	37,569,842					18,635,519
Nevada	2,196,461				11,751,901	49,321,743
New Hampshire	8,411,379	1,065,026			694,082	2,894,568
New Jersey	97,121,634	6,333,040	1,206,283	3,246,465	2,732,160	12,198,565
New Mexico	12,092,618				18,786,889	126,088,310
New York					2,188,135	14,290,765
North Carolina	92,964,128					356,026,833
North Dakota					19,514,099	112,478,197
Ohio	141,020,252	15,843,095	15,797,904	11,116,112	22,251,023	24,033,623
Oklahoma	67,775,616				206,028,284	206,028,284
Oregon	21,520,337	857,506			16,670,285	84,445,904
Pennsylvania	235,718,797	18,924,286	21,406,160	1,098,044	8,321,002	31,796,899
Rhode Island				6,204,684	32,264,368	314,518,285
South Carolina	45,184,900					19,260,908
South Dakota	18,617,062				8,738,097	53,928,067
Tennessee	68,725,308				4,654,263	23,271,315
Texas	332,851,142				11,614,224	80,339,592
Utah	13,242,669	3,358,959			86,135,650	108,086,792
Vermont					4,327,792	20,929,400
Virginia						10,154,085
Washington	37,420,547					81,199,398
West Virginia	44,834,394	4,830,453			14,217,864	51,638,411
Wisconsin	64,638,888	5,828,120			8,721,541	60,386,368
Wyoming	6,332,619			5,426,364	15,732,996	91,620,368
					2,047,586	8,390,805
Outlying parts of the United States						
Alaska						759,543
Canal Zone	1,019,859	216,038		118,459		1,354,356
Guam						626,002
Hawaii	10,723,251	1,319,613	643,977	622,932	275,964	13,585,737
Philippine Islands	703,434,726				14,606,500	218,040,226
Puerto Rico	37,275,579					
Virgin Islands	520,035	32,930	44,215		1,179,246	38,454,825
					910	568,090

¹ Includes kindergartens.² United States totals not given because many States do not distribute their attendance to all types of schools.³ Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 7.—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AT DIFFERENT DATES

State or outlying part	1870-71 ¹	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U.S.	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	16,150,035	21,264,886	22,945,344
Alabama	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	367,554	473,553	508,837
Arizona		2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	46,420	75,909	80,962
Arkansas	46,600	54,700	148,714	195,401	255,135	326,053	330,825	338,909
California	64,286	100,906	146,589	191,395	285,744	480,864	908,765	967,776
Colorado	2,614	12,618	38,716	73,291	107,520	150,060	190,742	199,165
Connecticut	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	147,190	205,213	274,482	284,206
Delaware	12,700	17,439	19,649	25,300	22,559	27,365	30,255	38,784
District of Columbia	10,261	20,637	28,184	38,463	44,627	52,739	68,312	73,470
Florida	10,900	27,046	64,819	75,033	103,892	165,720	267,042	292,728
Georgia	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	467,081	538,271	572,343
Idaho	600	3,863	19,500	21,962	51,137	84,642	98,479	101,993
Illinois	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,676	779,040	956,090	1,203,537	1,226,875
Indiana	295,071	371,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	457,113	596,416	649,348
Iowa	211,562	259,836	306,809	373,474	361,178	405,567	465,051	478,870
Kansas	52,891	137,609	243,300	261,783	261,329	309,505	364,801	383,920
Kentucky	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,198	342,669	432,862	463,442
Louisiana	40,500	54,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	256,133	349,594	370,224
Maine	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	115,885	158,043	146,099
Maryland	56,435	65,778	102,351	134,400	143,762	175,312	235,555	249,398
Massachusetts	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	519,905	675,676	698,432
Michigan	193,000	240,000	282,000	355,226	443,458	521,251	844,967	866,790
Minnesota	50,694	78,400	127,025	243,224	348,509	394,859	456,836	475,174
Mississippi	90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	259,982	436,162	429,422
Missouri	187,024	281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	531,221	576,417	602,304
Montana	1,100	3,000	10,596	26,300	41,314	9,744	106,327	107,724
Nebraska	14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	232,515	259,188	281,888
Nevada	1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	7,400	10,625	14,977	16,897
New Hampshire	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	53,245	65,966	68,626
New Jersey	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	476,261	662,061	691,962
New Mexico	880	3,150	13,000	22,433	37,389	59,442	76,216	83,687
New York	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,361,600	1,866,243	1,958,164
North Carolina	73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	473,552	672,895	728,265
North Dakota	1,040	18,530	20,694	43,500	90,149	128,436	148,614	144,653
Ohio	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	808,712	1,141,324	1,178,865
Oklahoma				63,718	278,650	355,998	470,090	498,244
Oregon	15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	136,575	155,166	197,224
Pennsylvania	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,266,350	1,661,128	1,735,557
Rhode Island	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	73,387	102,584	108,994
South Carolina	44,700	90,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	331,451	348,482	373,718
South Dakota	(¹)	(¹)	48,327	68,000	80,032	98,907	138,635	137,470
Tennessee	89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	457,503	481,962	502,978
Texas	41,000	132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	745,667	1,073,847	1,087,665
Utah	42,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	97,745	120,573	127,331
Vermont	44,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	50,186	57,975	58,169
Virginia	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	351,171	452,567	482,645
Washington	3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	211,239	278,520	287,727
West Virginia	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	256,479	350,046	367,616
Wisconsin	132,000	156,000	200,457	309,800	320,439	368,712	473,258	510,270
Wyoming	250	1,920	14,700	19,650	16,730	33,297	47,730	47,654
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>								
Alaska						2,506	2,899	4,468
Canal Zone						2,575	6,070	6,337
Guam							3,532	3,347
Hawaii						38,451	68,510	74,239
Philippine Islands						756,533	1,008,904	1,118,155
Puerto Rico						145,250	193,390	510,270
Virgin Islands							3,061	3,112

¹ Approximate.² High-school attendance not reported.³ Figures for 1919.⁴ Included with North Dakota.

TABLE 8.—PUPILS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AT DIFFERENT DATES

State or outlying part	1870-71 ¹	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U.S.	7,561,582	9,867,503	12,722,631	15,503,110	17,813,852	21,578,316	25,678,015	26,975,441
Alabama	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	569,940	622,988	639,836
Arizona		4,212	7,989	16,804	31,312	76,505	103,806	97,900
Arkansas	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	483,172	456,185	446,151
California	91,332	158,765	221,756	289,736	368,391	606,238	1,068,683	1,123,550
Colorado	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	220,232	240,482	247,074
Connecticut	113,588	119,094	126,505	155,228	190,353	261,463	319,453	325,493
Delaware	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	38,950	38,483	42,360	44,522
District of Columbia	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	65,298	80,965	90,087
Florida	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	225,160	346,434	367,758
Georgia	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	690,918	713,890	742,756
Idaho	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	115,192	120,947	119,123
Illinois	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,127,660	1,393,907	1,413,523
Indiana	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	566,288	667,379	687,619
Iowa	341,938	426,067	493,267	566,223	510,661	514,521	554,651	555,341
Kansas	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	398,746	406,880	431,166	421,324
Kentucky	178,457	276,000	399,600	500,294	494,863	535,332	588,354	613,119
Louisiana	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	354,079	434,557	447,517
Maine	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	137,681	154,455	161,756
Maryland	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	241,618	277,459	288,169
Massachusetts	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	623,586	759,492	782,225
Michigan	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	691,674	970,582	996,825
Minnesota	113,983	180,248	280,900	399,207	440,083	503,897	551,741	558,168
Mississippi	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	412,670	595,449	581,759
Missouri	330,070	482,986	620,814	719,817	707,041	672,483	656,073	663,870
Montana	1,657	1,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	126,576	120,337	119,134
Nebraska	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	1,281,375	311,821	325,216	324,241
Nevada	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	110,200	14,114	18,041	19,840
New Hampshire	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	64,205	74,240	76,431
New Jersey	169,430	204,961	234,072	332,575	429,797	594,780	792,012	821,532
New Mexico	1,320	4,755	18,215	36,745	56,304	81,399	102,084	109,525
New York	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,719,841	2,141,479	2,240,106
North Carolina	915,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	691,249	866,939	865,681
North Dakota	1,660	13,718	35,843	77,686	139,808	168,283	169,277	165,608
Ohio	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,089	1,020,663	1,277,636	1,299,212
Oklahoma				99,602	422,399	589,282	682,650	673,297
Oregon	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	151,028	202,595	204,792
Pennsylvania	834,614	947,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,610,459	1,937,423	2,008,039
Rhode Island	34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	93,501	118,704	123,239
South Carolina	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	478,045	469,370	473,074
South Dakota	(5)	(4)	78,043	98,822	126,253	146,955	165,624	164,914
Tennessee	140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	619,852	627,747	641,551
Texas	63,504	120,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	1,035,648	1,308,028	1,309,746
Utah	16,982	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	117,406	138,046	141,048
Vermont	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,961	66,615	61,785	65,976	66,259
Virginia	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,565	402,109	505,190	562,956	582,982
Washington	5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,658	291,073	344,731	346,993
West Virginia	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,243	276,458	346,256	395,505	422,357
Wisconsin	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	491,311	465,243	564,022	579,605
Wyoming	450	2,907	7,052	14,712	24,584	43,112	54,505	56,670
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>								
Alaska						3,360	3,436	5,414
American Samoa								2,102
Canal Zone						3,486	7,003	7,691
Guam							3,683	3,464
Hawaii						41,350	71,657	78,663
Philippine Islands						935,678	1,121,233	1,224,548
Puerto Rico						180,458	221,248	229,169
Virgin Islands							3,061	3,242

¹ Estimated.² Included in North Dakota.

TABLE 9.—AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

State or outlying part	Average number of days schools were in session, 1871-1932												Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled 1932	Number attending for each 100 enrolled 1932
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32						
								Elementary schools ¹	Reorganized high schools	Regular and vocational high schools	All schools			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Continental United States.....	132	130	135	144	159	161.9	172.7	169.0	177.9	176.8	171.2	144.9	84.7	
Alabama.....	67	81	74	78	117	123.1	150.0	140.3	167.9	160.3	170.8	116.5	79.5	
Arizona.....	109	126	125	136	162.6	175.1	172.8	180.0	160.3	170.8	141.3	82.7		
Arkansas.....	75	78	107	126.3	149.4	133.8	164.7	142.8	137.8	164.7	142.8	137.8	76.0	
California.....	123	147	158	166	175	174.0	178.3	173.3	184.0	180.0	178.7	153.9	86.1	
Colorado.....	92	132	144	150	156	167.9	180.0	177.4	180.0	180.0	178.2	143.6	80.6	
Connecticut.....	172	179	183	189	185	183.5	183.7	180.0	180.0	182.8	180.6	158.2	87.6	
Delaware.....	132	158	166	170	173	181.7	183.0	186.3	178.8	229.2	184.0	160.3	87.1	
District of Columbia.....	200	193	178	179	181	178.0	173.6	180.2	176.9	180.9	179.7	146.6	81.6	
Florida.....	120	93	100	133.1	154.4	165.3	174.5	167.5	137.4	167.5	133.3	79.6		
Georgia.....	59	65	83	112	144	145.0	148.0	167.7	170.4	168.3	144.1	85.6		
Idaho.....	45	94	70	106	137	172.7	162.6	167.7	170.4	168.3	144.1	85.6		
Illinois.....	147	150	155	152	171	170.9	188.4	187.8	190.0	188.3	163.2	86.7		
Indiana.....	99	136	130	152	147	155.8	173.4	155.6	163.5	157.8	149.0	94.4		
Iowa.....	130	148	156	160	172	174.0	175.9	175.8	178.3	176.2	151.8	86.1		
Kansas.....	116	120	135	129	164	169.0	169.8	169.7	177.3	177.8	172.0	156.7	91.1	
Kentucky.....	110	102	94	118	125	123.0	165.0	153.0	171.0	155.4	117.5	75.6		
Louisiana.....	65	79	101	120	136	148.9	151.0	153.6	166.8	156.1	129.1	82.7		
Maine.....	98	109	112	141	159	160.2	179.0	177.4	182.6	178.5	161.2	90.3		
Maryland.....	183	187	184	183	185	179.6	186.1	186.5	189.3	186.7	186.9	161.7	86.5	
Massachusetts.....	109	177	177	189	186	179.4	183.3	179.3	181.4	180.9	180.0	160.7	89.3	
Michigan.....	140	150	156	164	171	172.0	185.6	180.0	181.4	171.7	179.3	152.6	85.1	
Minnesota.....	83	94	128	109	149	160.0	180.1	180.0	181.4	171.7	179.3	132.9	73.8	
Mississippi.....	110	75	86	101	123	122.0	133.4	132.9	132.9	132.9	132.9	132.9	132.9	
Missouri.....	90	104	129	144	155	162.8	180.5	178.6	178.6	178.6	178.6	178.6	178.6	
Montana.....	89	96	143	107	185	166.4	173.5	172.2	175.3	173.0	156.4	90.4		
Nebraska.....	72	82	140	135	174	164.0	175.2	175.2	174.3	175.0	152.1	86.9		
Nevada.....	142	143	140	154	145	167.0	178.9	176.4	174.5	175.9	145.4	82.6		
New Hampshire.....	70	106	118	148	164	174.0	179.0	177.2	179.0	179.0	177.8	159.6	89.8	
New Jersey.....	178	192	192	186	184	189.0	188.4	183.1	182.4	183.1	154.2	84.2		
New Mexico.....	111	111	67	97	100	165.0	172.2	170.0	174.7	170.7	130.4	76.4		
New York.....	176	179	187	175	188	188.0	187.5	181.8	181.8	181.8	158.9	87.4		
North Carolina.....	50	50	59	71	102	134.0	154.3	152.1	166.7	154.4	129.9	84.1		
North Dakota.....	75	96	113	156	147	166.9	165.7	166.1	166.1	166.1	145.1	87.3		
Ohio.....	165	152	162	165	170	165.0	179.2	174.0	178.8	172.4	174.8	158.6	90.7	
Oklahoma.....	95	140	166.4	173.3	169.9	176.9	171.2	125.4	73.3					
Oregon.....	90	90	118	117	138	162.0	182.9	152.9	163.9	186.6	161.2	155.8	96.3	
Pennsylvania.....	127	133	148	167	170	170.8	181.2	181.3	181.1	181.1	181.2	156.6	86.4	
Rhode Island.....	170	184	188	191	198	182.1	175.3	182.0	182.0	182.0	156.5	86.0		
South Carolina.....	100	70	70	88	105	109.6	147.0	9.5	175.5	144.3	113.5	78.7		
South Dakota.....	(²)	(²)	145	129	166	167.0	178.5	170.2	165.7	169.3	141.1	85.4		
Tennessee.....	77	68	86	96	130	133.5	163.2	157.7	172.6	159.7	125.2	78.4		
Texas.....	140	72	100	108	131	155.6	146.0	158.3	164.0	159.5	123.8	80.8		
Utah.....	152	128	133	151	166	166.4	172.5	164.1	164.2	165.2	164.4	148.4	90.3	
Vermont.....	116	126	136	156	160	162.0	172.1	174.6	174.6	174.6	153.2	87.8		
Virginia.....	93	113	118	120	140	147.0	164.1	168.2	168.2	168.2	139.3	82.8		
Washington.....	80	91	97	128	172	176.4	179.4	179.0	180.6	179.5	148.5	82.9		
West Virginia.....	77	90	97	106	134	138.9	165.7	161.9	163.1	176.8	164.3	143.0	87.0	
Wisconsin.....	155	168	159	160	180	175.3	179.2	179.2	187.8	175.4	179.6	158.1	88.0	
Wyoming.....	119	120	110	141	182.0	161.3	175.3	177.7	177.7	175.9	147.9	84.1		

¹ Estimated.² Includes kindergartens.³ Total of States reporting.⁴ Statistics of 1918-19.⁵ Included in report for North Dakota.

TABLE 9.—AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—Continued

State or outlying part	Average number of days schools were in session, 1871-1932											Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled 1932	Number attending for each 100 enrolled 1932
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32					
								Elementary schools	Reorganized high schools	Regular and vocational high schools	All schools		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Outlying parts of the United States													
Alaska.....						177.4	176.2				170.0	140.3	82.5
American Samoa.....							142.0	162.0			162.0		
Canal Zone.....						154.6	207.6	216.7	205.1		213.7	178.1	82.4
Guam.....							203.0				190.0	183.6	96.6
Hawaii.....						181.0	169.0	183.0	183.0	183.0	183.0	172.7	94.4
Philippine Islands.....						193.0	192.0	195.0		195.0	195.0	178.1	91.3
Puerto Rico.....						181.0	191.2	190.2		192.0	190.3	167.8	88.2
Virgin Islands.....							190.0	193.2	185.8	65.0	192.2	184.5	96.0

TABLE 10.—ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS BY GRADES, 1931-32

State or outlying part	In kindergarten and elementary grades										In secondary grades					Grand total	
	Kin- dergar- ten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post- grad- uate		Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U.S.	701,403	3,930,196	2,776,378	2,663,524	2,589,086	2,492,563	2,277,913	2,162,895	1,981,590	21,135,490	1,777,608	1,387,331	1,066,755	871,786	36,541	5,140,081	26,375,441
Alabama	170	162,587	79,540	75,473	70,076	62,525	53,606	38,009	28,704	570,090	24,490	18,731	14,456	11,469	69,146	639,836	
Arizona	3,469	18,856	10,505	9,690	9,448	8,583	7,680	6,684	7,047	81,042	4,714	4,231	3,420	2,941	15,958	97,900	
Arkansas	62	94,397	53,550	51,114	49,546	44,855	37,560	31,787	29,368	392,240	18,880	14,600	11,387	9,044	53,911	446,161	
California	78,573	132,318	100,386	98,160	96,091	95,866	87,822	82,390	81,578	853,184	80,367	73,414	58,690	46,724	11,171	1,123,650	
Colorado	8,185	31,708	25,652	24,802	24,538	23,580	22,668	19,439	18,553	199,185	16,583	12,971	10,257	9,078	47,889	247,074	
Connecticut	15,276	36,182	31,511	31,711	31,375	31,457	30,974	25,162	22,287	252,935	25,663	20,238	14,706	11,548	403	325,493	
Delaware	691	5,181	4,406	4,392	4,466	4,617	4,347	3,980	3,716	35,796	3,043	2,230	1,817	1,609	27	44,522	
District of Columbia	6,665	11,238	9,172	8,152	7,912	7,825	7,138	6,778	6,526	71,406	6,334	5,345	3,906	3,066	—	96,087	
Florida	6,551	79,801	41,772	40,587	38,609	35,673	31,111	25,756	21,504	315,264	18,674	13,969	10,679	9,272	—	367,768	
Georgia	6,146	182,629	102,112	91,008	83,259	70,922	57,681	48,725	7,244	649,726	34,471	26,358	16,704	13,497	—	742,766	
Idaho	35	12,401	17,457	11,110	10,442	11,362	11,359	10,819	10,829	90,605	9,410	7,669	6,174	5,265	—	119,123	
Illinois	62,042	151,709	128,545	123,738	129,753	124,205	128,477	107,753	121,409	1,077,755	30,063	28,289	21,464	18,654	8,599	1,415,553	
Indiana	17,019	75,632	67,490	65,744	64,521	64,215	61,149	56,718	54,011	526,558	51,382	42,350	34,954	31,899	486	687,629	
Iowa	18,753	68,912	51,634	50,874	51,033	51,700	49,433	47,390	46,653	430,352	37,409	32,521	28,912	25,380	767	555,341	
Kansas	4,986	44,014	40,659	40,956	40,546	39,514	38,374	37,510	35,459	322,918	29,862	26,276	21,870	19,084	744	421,354	
Kentucky	4,565	125,768	70,088	72,833	66,980	52,370	53,530	40,806	45,234	541,174	24,721	19,171	15,748	12,308	—	613,119	
Louisiana	5,008	113,896	60,214	54,401	49,475	40,654	32,600	27,230	—	383,528	22,652	17,149	13,758	10,430	—	447,517	
Maine	9,738	18,032	16,092	15,698	15,353	15,198	14,775	12,379	10,953	128,258	10,112	9,206	7,673	6,507	—	161,756	
Maryland	5,675	38,659	33,381	32,778	31,349	30,144	28,256	24,206	11,519	235,967	18,788	14,194	10,791	8,308	153	288,169	
Massachusetts	24,964	74,325	72,278	69,708	70,068	70,297	68,948	66,868	62,079	579,555	66,464	54,832	43,287	33,853	4,234	782,226	
Michigan	94,177	104,720	94,860	91,390	92,210	85,828	80,994	78,023	77,110	796,312	63,916	67,290	42,813	33,471	3,053	996,825	
Minnesota	23,789	60,568	53,243	51,869	51,626	51,981	50,090	49,770	50,816	443,702	35,881	30,928	25,351	20,881	1,405	558,148	
Mississippi	2,240	163,571	72,239	66,879	60,356	61,440	42,633	34,866	29,689	523,913	20,363	15,450	12,088	9,945	—	581,759	
Missouri	16,740	102,145	68,289	66,223	63,308	62,660	56,487	51,392	49,485	538,739	46,609	38,915	33,323	26,244	—	683,830	
Montana	598	12,286	10,788	10,842	11,301	11,287	11,256	10,659	11,023	90,040	9,617	7,415	6,217	5,294	551	119,134	

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

63

Nebraska	12,721	34,414	30,289	29,477	30,158	28,065	27,090	27,570	250,000	23,250	18,800	17,032	15,054	71,252	324,241
Nevada	727	2,551	1,850	1,724	1,820	1,781	1,540	1,540	15,297	1,430	1,151	1,000	1,000	4,543	10,840
New Hampshire	2,131	7,907	7,138	7,202	7,360	7,100	6,757	6,072	59,476	6,861	4,587	3,577	2,930	16,955	76,431
New Jersey	45,367	98,917	79,266	77,912	79,108	76,539	69,984	60,495	666,563	61,220	42,589	28,318	22,842	154,969	821,532
New Mexico	929	29,623	12,268	10,502	9,413	8,043	6,594	5,909	94,479	5,206	4,017	3,212	2,011	15,046	109,525
New York	96,657	238,181	208,470	208,346	207,556	200,113	187,336	179,244	1,733,106	212,027	141,292	87,783	65,988	507,090	2,240,196
North Carolina	803	198,084	110,948	104,371	96,126	72,179	59,785	2,058	732,474	37,764	35,920	28,252	22,271	183,207	865,681
North Dakota	32,961	19,264	16,379	16,303	16,328	15,924	13,990	16,858	133,619	10,173	8,401	7,124	6,391	32,089	165,608
Ohio	5,622	138,514	127,532	125,239	123,159	116,092	111,669	103,516	1,004,016	100,292	81,182	62,490	50,738	280,196	1,298,212
Oklahoma	1,758	116,738	72,204	69,711	64,619	57,894	52,115	48,223	559,876	37,771	30,806	24,172	20,672	113,421	673,207
Oregon	37,591	21,578	18,359	19,139	19,321	18,629	17,908	17,892	152,678	16,648	13,738	11,400	10,328	52,114	204,792
Pennsylvania	6,389	226,326	204,043	196,389	198,740	191,937	181,556	167,381	1,810,389	141,172	107,342	81,462	64,512	397,650	2,008,039
Rhode Island	1,556	17,169	16,144	16,059	16,301	16,196	15,875	15,376	130,927	10,501	8,667	7,748	7,071	33,987	164,914
South Carolina	103	142,853	75,225	73,023	68,768	61,807	45,210	41,026	562,387	27,485	21,641	16,549	13,499	79,164	641,551
South Dakota	8,947	266,980	163,532	145,834	133,494	108,606	100,529	1,052,827	88,547	70,701	55,895	41,976	41,976	258,919	1,306,746
Texas	503	7,323	6,677	6,611	6,810	6,576	6,258	6,179	102,594	14,827	7,732	8,735	7,160	38,454	141,048
Vermont	2,264	117,366	77,421	72,618	60,734	51,183	42,983	3,811	499,446	30,556	22,230	2,766	2,264	12,646	66,259
Virginia	4,278	35,017	29,726	30,110	31,273	30,502	29,035	30,467	251,261	27,977	25,115	20,113	22,527	83,536	582,982
Washington	1,153	72,582	48,877	48,471	42,971	37,409	30,407	31,011	359,655	21,212	16,657	13,685	10,638	95,732	346,963
West Virginia	28,302	60,491	49,889	47,569	48,223	45,796	44,778	43,545	420,732	46,017	42,285	36,591	33,080	62,702	422,357
Wisconsin	653	6,482	5,736	5,246	5,346	5,026	4,626	4,590	43,188	4,052	3,615	3,031	2,327	158,873	570,606
Wyoming														13,482	56,670
Outlying parts of the United States														457	
Alaska	94	446	238	229	94	74	50	4,477						937	5,414
American Samoa	713	817	808	1,131	1,036	917	689	521	2,102					769	2,102
Canal Zone		1,033	663	612	360	179	104	35	6,922	257	180	163	135	70	7,091
Guam									3,394	21	18	16	15		3,464
Hawaii		11,743	9,766	9,872	9,051	7,630	6,244	5,128	69,075	4,363	2,179	1,610	1,436	9,588	78,663
Philippine Islands		345,350	257,492	191,357	144,832	89,078	51,329		1,463,712	28,351	20,736	17,489	12,120	80,838	1,224,548
Puerto Rico		59,839	48,036	40,677	27,036	18,452	8,769	6,919	221,979	2,833	1,860	1,388	1,109	7,190	229,169
Virgin Islands		555	501	497	466	309	176	93	3,080	110	36	10	6	162	3,242

* Distribution estimated.

TABLE 10A.—PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN EACH GRADE, 1931-32

State	In kindergarten and elementary grades										In secondary grades					
	Kindergarten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post graduate	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental United States																
Alabama	2.67	14.96	10.57	10.14	9.85	9.37	8.67	7.91	6.40	80.44	6.76	5.38	4.06	3.39	0.14	19.56
Arizona	.03	25.41	12.43	11.79	10.95	9.77	8.38	6.94	4.49	89.19	3.83	2.93	2.26	1.79	—	10.81
Arkansas	3.54	19.26	10.73	9.90	9.65	8.77	7.82	6.83	7.20	83.70	4.82	4.32	3.49	3.00	.67	16.80
California	.01	21.16	12.00	11.46	11.11	10.05	8.42	7.13	6.58	87.92	4.23	3.27	2.55	2.03	—	12.08
Colorado	6.99	11.78	8.94	8.74	8.53	8.33	7.82	7.33	7.26	75.94	7.15	6.53	5.22	4.16	1.00	24.06
Connecticut	3.31	12.86	10.38	10.04	9.93	9.54	9.18	7.87	7.51	80.62	6.31	5.25	4.15	3.67	—	19.38
Delaware	4.69	10.20	9.68	9.74	9.64	9.66	9.52	7.73	6.85	77.71	7.88	6.22	4.52	3.55	.12	22.29
District of Columbia	1.55	11.64	9.90	9.86	10.03	10.37	9.76	8.94	8.35	80.40	6.84	5.01	4.08	3.61	.06	19.00
Florida	7.40	12.48	10.18	9.05	8.78	8.69	7.92	7.24	7.24	79.26	7.03	5.93	4.34	3.44	—	20.74
Georgia	.15	21.70	11.38	11.04	10.47	9.70	8.46	7.00	5.85	85.73	5.05	3.90	2.90	2.52	—	14.27
Idaho	.83	24.59	13.75	12.25	11.21	9.55	7.76	6.56	5.98	87.48	4.64	3.55	2.52	1.81	—	12.52
Illinois	.03	10.46	9.62	9.33	9.35	9.56	9.54	9.08	9.09	76.06	7.90	6.44	5.18	4.42	—	23.94
Indiana	4.38	10.72	9.08	8.74	9.17	8.78	9.06	7.61	8.58	76.14	9.19	6.23	4.34	3.49	.61	23.86
Iowa	2.48	11.01	9.82	9.66	9.38	9.34	8.89	8.25	7.85	76.58	7.47	6.16	5.08	4.64	.07	23.42
Kansas	3.37	11.33	9.30	9.16	9.19	9.31	8.90	8.53	8.40	77.49	6.74	5.85	5.21	4.57	.14	22.51
Kentucky	1.18	10.66	9.65	9.72	9.62	9.38	9.11	8.90	8.42	76.64	7.09	6.23	5.19	4.67	.18	23.36
Louisiana	.75	20.51	12.90	11.88	10.92	8.54	8.73	6.66	7.38	88.27	4.03	3.12	2.57	2.01	—	11.73
Maine	1.12	25.45	13.46	12.17	11.06	9.08	7.28	6.08	6.77	85.70	5.06	3.83	3.08	2.33	—	14.80
Maryland	6.02	11.15	9.95	9.70	9.52	9.40	9.13	7.65	6.77	79.29	6.25	5.08	4.75	4.02	—	20.71
Massachusetts	1.97	13.41	11.58	11.37	10.88	10.46	9.81	8.40	4.00	81.88	6.51	4.93	3.75	2.88	.06	18.12
Michigan	3.19	9.50	9.24	8.91	8.96	8.99	8.81	8.55	7.94	74.09	8.50	7.01	5.53	4.33	.54	25.91
Minnesota	9.45	10.50	9.52	9.17	8.45	8.61	8.12	7.83	7.73	79.88	6.41	5.74	4.30	3.36	.31	20.12
Mississippi	4.26	10.85	9.54	9.39	9.25	9.31	8.97	8.92	9.11	79.50	6.43	5.04	4.54	3.74	.25	20.50
Missouri	3.39	28.11	12.42	11.50	10.98	8.84	7.33	5.99	6.10	90.06	3.50	2.65	2.08	1.71	—	9.94
Montana	2.45	14.94	9.99	9.68	9.55	9.16	8.26	7.51	7.24	78.78	6.82	5.69	4.87	3.84	—	21.22
Nebraska	.50	10.31	9.06	9.10	9.49	9.47	9.45	8.95	9.25	75.58	8.07	6.23	5.22	4.44	.46	24.42
Nevada	3.92	10.61	9.34	9.32	9.09	9.30	8.66	8.36	8.51	77.11	7.17	5.83	5.25	4.64	—	22.89
New Hampshire	3.66	11.85	9.91	9.32	8.69	9.22	8.98	7.71	7.76	77.10	7.21	5.80	5.04	4.17	.68	22.90
New Jersey	2.80	10.34	9.43	9.34	9.42	9.63	9.29	8.84	8.73	77.82	7.67	6.00	4.68	3.83	—	22.18
New Mexico	5.51	12.16	9.65	9.50	9.49	9.63	9.32	8.52	7.36	81.14	7.45	5.18	3.45	2.78	—	18.86
New York	.85	27.05	11.20	10.22	9.59	8.59	7.31	6.02	5.40	86.26	4.75	3.67	2.83	2.39	—	13.74

New York	1.32	10.63	9.31	9.24	9.20	9.27	8.93	8.35	8.00	77.36	5.47	6.30	3.92	2.95	22.64
North Carolina		22.88	12.82	12.06	11.42	9.95	8.34	6.91	10.23	84.61	5.40	4.15	3.27	2.57	15.39
North Dakota		11.63	9.89	9.83	9.84	9.86	9.62	9.29	10.18	80.62	6.14	5.08	4.30	3.86	19.38
Ohio	2.54	10.63	9.82	9.64	9.41	9.45	8.94	8.59	8.20	77.28	7.72	6.25	4.81	3.90	22.72
Oklahoma	.83	17.34	10.72	10.81	10.35	9.60	8.60	7.74	7.16	83.13	5.61	4.58	3.59	3.07	16.85
Oregon		10.53	8.96	8.84	9.35	9.43	9.10	8.74	8.74	74.55	8.13	6.71	5.57	5.04	25.45
Pennsylvania	1.87	11.27	10.19	9.93	9.90	10.10	9.56	9.04	8.34	80.20	7.03	5.34	4.06	3.21	19.80
Rhode Island	5.18	10.31	9.83	9.68	9.48	9.60	9.21	8.50	7.71	79.50	7.57	5.41	3.86	3.66	20.50
South Carolina		27.65	14.12	12.24	11.08	9.40	7.52	5.81		87.82	4.47	3.17	2.57	1.97	12.18
South Dakota	1.00	10.41	9.79	9.79	9.74	9.89	9.82	9.63	9.32	79.39	6.37	5.25	4.70	4.29	20.61
Tennessee															
Texas	.02	22.26	11.73	11.38	10.72	9.62	8.39	7.05	6.49	87.66	4.29	3.37	2.58	2.10	12.34
Utah	.68	20.38	12.49	11.13	10.34	9.39	8.29	7.68		80.88	6.78	5.40	4.25	3.21	19.62
Vermont		9.42	9.60	9.34	9.02	9.22	8.90	8.77	8.47	72.74	10.51	5.48	4.10	3.08	27.26
Virginia	.76	11.05	10.08	9.98	10.07	10.29	9.92	9.44	9.32	80.91	6.38	5.04	4.18	3.42	19.09
	.39	20.13	13.28	12.46	12.19	10.42	8.78	7.37	.65	83.67	5.24	3.82	2.84	2.43	14.33
Washington	1.23	10.09	8.57	8.68	8.89	9.01	8.79	8.37	8.78	72.41	8.06	7.24	5.80	6.49	27.59
West Virginia		17.19	11.57	11.48	11.07	10.17	8.86	7.20	7.34	85.15	5.14	3.95	3.24	2.52	14.85
Wisconsin	4.83	10.44	8.94	8.61	8.21	8.32	7.90	7.73	7.56	72.59	7.04	7.30	6.31	5.86	27.41
Wyoming	1.15	11.44	10.12	9.85	9.26	9.43	8.87	7.69	8.10	76.21	7.15	6.38	5.35	4.10	23.79

TABLE 11.—NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED, NOT INCLUDING SUPERINTENDENTS, SUPERVISORS, AND PRINCIPALS WHEN SEPARATELY REPORTED, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Elementary schools, including kindergartens			Reorganized high schools						Regular and vocational high schools			Total			Total number of teaching positions			
				Junior			Junior-senior			Senior									
				Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total					Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Continental U.S.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	153,881	717,748	871,607	863,348
Alabama	1,074	11,161	12,235						4,844							2,979	14,100	17,079	16,704
Arizona	300	2,367	2,667													633	2,824	3,457	3,457
Arkansas	2,101	6,886	8,987						1,360							3,225	8,469	11,694	11,694
California	1,084	22,652	23,736													6,851	32,169	39,020	39,020
Colorado	676	6,063	6,739													1,868	7,938	9,806	9,806
Connecticut	76	6,926	7,002													917	8,867	9,804	9,804
Delaware	47	907	954													220	1,300	1,520	1,520
District of Columbia	79	1,609	1,688													340	2,411	2,751	2,751
Florida	618	7,213	7,831													1,466	9,606	11,072	10,995
Georgia	1,177	14,309	15,486													2,968	16,568	19,534	19,534
Idaho	538	2,787	3,325													1,144	3,440	4,584	4,584
Illinois	4,323	31,460	35,783													9,048	38,424	47,472	47,472
Indiana	2,472	11,231	13,703													5,675	15,827	21,502	21,502
Iowa	554	17,405	17,959													3,000	21,803	24,803	24,803
Kansas	1,468	11,844	13,312													3,741	15,377	19,118	19,118
Kentucky	3,244	10,442	13,686													4,239	12,181	16,420	16,420
Louisiana	785	8,764	9,549													1,918	10,527	12,445	12,445
Maine	364	4,818	5,182													868	5,657	6,525	6,525
Maryland	428	5,608	6,036													1,409	7,391	8,800	8,800
Massachusetts	279	16,166	16,445													4,564	22,899	27,463	27,463
Michigan																6,507	28,153	34,660	34,660
Minnesota	627	14,494	15,121													2,380	18,698	21,078	21,078
Mississippi	2,761	16,034	18,795													3,375	12,157	15,532	15,532
Missouri	363	4,416	4,779													4,815	19,773	24,588	24,588
Montana																912	5,193	6,105	6,105

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

67

Nebraska	536	11,067	257	104	108	302	322	501	828	1,170	2,084	3,258	1,706	12,610	14,325	14,728
Nevada	53	1,986	205							96	133	229	171	723	804	
New Hampshire	987	19,681	1,143							316	467	783	423	2,003	3,026	3,973
New Jersey	403	2,600	84	106						1,742	2,640	4,382	3,556	23,176	26,732	28,569
New Mexico										206	366	572	631	2,647	3,278	3,278
New York	1,801	16,345														
North Carolina	3,105	26,708	2,292	3,253	1,670	2,232	3,902	1,395	2,637	1,824	2,735	4,359	12,248	73,582	85,830	79,495
North Dakota	2,228	13,887	405	615						2,884	3,320	6,204	3,425	19,080	22,505	22,505
Oklahoma	2,997	18,887	150							1,310	2,348	3,658	9,862	32,842	42,704	42,387
Oregon	250	5,506	171	262	1,633	2,730	4,363	108	308	659	1,141	1,800	1,108	6,768	7,876	7,876
Pennsylvania	3,997	41,064	3,842	5,463						3,028	3,905	6,833	10,927	48,302	59,229	59,228
Rhode Island	75	2,566	639	837	5					98	121	219	564	3,680	4,264	4,029
South Carolina	1,114	9,658								833	1,450	2,283	1,947	11,106	13,053	13,053
South Dakota	689	7,201								716	835	1,551	1,405	7,347	8,752	8,752
Tennessee	2,773	15,884								1,494	1,860	3,354	4,267	14,971	19,238	18,833
Texas	2,948	30,884	342	1,792						3,543	5,520	9,063	6,833	34,876	41,709	41,709
Utah	211	2,257	396	755						507	385	892	1,077	3,684	4,115	4,115
Vermont	83	2,313								196	356	552	279	2,586	2,865	2,865
Virginia	658	12,952	75	414	96	1,172	268	136	462	1,044	1,504	2,548	2,009	14,710	16,719	16,719
Washington	891	6,976								1,175	2,003	3,178	2,066	8,979	11,045	11,045
West Virginia	3,384	9,303	577	1,276						1,266	1,152	2,418	4,949	11,432	16,381	16,381
Wisconsin	1,896	14,832	722	1,082						1,422	2,304	3,726	3,558	17,197	20,755	20,755
Wyoming	159	1,925								285	404	689	444	2,320	2,773	2,773
Outlying parts of the United States																
Alaska	19	171								28	36	64	47	207	254	254
American Samoa	22	2											22	2	24	24
Canal Zone	73	69	20	37									102	107	209	205
Guam													57	78	135	135
Hawaii																
Philippine Islands	13,664	12,034											467	2,068	2,555	2,555
Puerto Rico	1,082	3,170								1,186	715	1,901	14,850	13,649	28,499	28,555
Virgin Islands	21	71								135	214	349	1,217	3,384	4,601	4,501
										2	1	3	40	81	121	91

1. United States totals not given because many States do not distribute their teachers to all types of schools.
 2. Sex estimated on basis of city school reports.

TABLE 12.—PERCENTAGE OF MEN TEACHERS

State or outlying part	Percentage of men teachers							
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	41.0	42.8	34.5	39.9	31.1	14.1	18.6	17.7
Alabama.....	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	20.3	16.4	17.4
Arizona.....		47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	10.8	16.9	18.3
Arkansas.....	75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	31.2	27.3	27.6
California.....	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	12.2	16.1	17.6
Colorado.....	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	9.2	17.2	19.0
Connecticut.....	22.1	22.8	13.4	19.0	6.2	7.3	9.1	9.4
Delaware.....	29.9	46.6	31.0	25.3	13.7	10.8	13.7	14.5
District of Columbia.....	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	11.9	11.9	12.4
Florida.....	65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	15.8	13.5	13.2
Georgia.....	71.4	65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	13.1	13.9	15.2
Idaho.....	64.3	57.4	33.4	31.2	25.5	14.8	23.3	25.0
Illinois.....	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	15.0	19.0	19.1
Indiana.....	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	16.9	25.3	26.4
Iowa.....	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	8.2	8.7	12.1
Kansas.....	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	12.1	18.1	19.6
Kentucky.....	66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	21.0	20.9	25.8
Louisiana.....	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	13.7	14.3	15.4
Maine.....	24.4	27.2	16.0	16.4	11.2	8.5	14.2	13.3
Maryland.....	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	11.5	14.6	16.0
Massachusetts.....	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	8.6	14.7	16.6
Michigan.....	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	11.5	17.6	18.8
Minnesota.....	33.7	25.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	8.8	12.9	11.3
Mississippi.....	60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	22.0	16.1	21.7
Missouri.....	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	16.2	18.2	19.6
Montana.....	60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	10.7	12.8	14.9
Nebraska.....	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	7.3	10.8	11.9
Nevada.....	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	9.0	14.5	19.1
New Hampshire.....	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	8.3	12.6	14.0
New Jersey.....	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	10.5	12.0	13.3
New Mexico.....	91.7	78.0	62.2	55.2	34.4	20.6	21.5	19.2
New York.....	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	10.3	13.0	14.3
North Carolina.....	73.2	71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	15.8	16.0	15.2
North Dakota.....	24.7	40.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	12.3	16.8	19.3
Ohio.....	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	18.0	20.0	23.1
Oklahoma.....				42.8	26.2	18.9	23.4	20.3
Oregon.....	51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	12.8	11.8	14.1
Pennsylvania.....	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	16.3	17.4	18.4
Rhode Island.....	27	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	7.8	11.8	13.3
South Carolina.....	62.4	59.5	49.6	43.5	23.1	14.7	14.8	14.9
South Dakota.....	(?)	(?)	29.0	24.4	16.6	10.5	15.0	16.1
Tennessee.....	75.0	74.4	61.8	54.0	37.0	22.4	20.8	22.2
Texas.....	75.3	75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	18.0	18.2	16.4
Utah.....	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	24.9	29.2	26.2
Vermont.....	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	3.7	8.6	9.7
Virginia.....	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	10.9	11.3	12.0
Washington.....	46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	13.9	17.0	18.7
West Virginia.....	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	28.7	28.9	30.2
Wisconsin.....	28.8	28.6	19.8	18.4	11.8	8.9	15.3	17.1
Wyoming.....	28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	11.0	14.8	16.0
Outlying parts of the United States								
Alaska.....						11.0	16.2	18.5
American Samoa.....							34.6	21.7
Canal Zone.....						31.4	47.9	48.8
Guam.....							38.4	42.2
Hawaii.....						11.1	16.9	18.3
Philippine Islands.....						60.6	55.0	52.1
Puerto Rico.....						27.8	26.7	26.4
Virgin Islands.....							35.7	33.1

Estimated.
Includes in North Dakota.

TABLE 13.—PERSONNEL AND COST OF INSTRUCTION IN PUBLIC NIGHT, SUMMER, AND PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS, 1931-32¹

State or outlying part	Public night schools			Public summer schools			Public part-time and continuation schools		
	Teachers	Students	Total cost of instruction	Teachers	Students	Total cost of instruction	Teachers	Students	Total cost of instruction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U.S.	24,981	1,063,779	\$10,773,123	14,068	485,501	\$3,788,060	4,151	256,900	\$7,947,701
Alabama	205	5,178	102,007	55	1,232	9,057	2	113	1,375
Arizona	56	1,278	6,491	28	1,184	4,462			
Arkansas				9	223	1,992	1	135	1,935
California	3,783	240,973	1,804,079	1,549	55,512	275,740	1,845	80,557	857,113
Colorado	118	3,964	62,896	94	3,335	16,718	57	9,007	160,269
Connecticut	686	24,142	373,517	217	9,799	29,008	172	4,300	8,921
Delaware	97	3,188	18,373	13	279		2	250	4,996
Dist. of Columbia	268	13,608	93,873	266	7,872	34,007			
Florida	115	4,401					48	3,662	
Georgia	138	8,641	73,664	20	555	5,869	2	112	2,372
Idaho	10	176	1,144						
Illinois	1,499	67,074	668,957	1,090	86,893	568,412	54	13,302	517,763
Indiana	419	21,952	140,988	349	10,479	83,035	2	71	7,830
Iowa	86	2,854	14,300	90	2,561	14,831	17	383	28,319
Kansas	185	5,620	40,618	105	3,127	15,038			
Kentucky	15	446	7,220	23	540	2,294	4	164	1,416
Louisiana	222	11,014	60,344						
Maine	149	3,598	32,637	11	275	400			
Maryland	342	14,440	122,760	169	8,487	35,757	16	406	9,785
Massachusetts	2,006	59,296	637,109	1,160	34,237	234,527	289	12,334	1,268,247
Michigan	767	38,524	375,925	224	14,696	132,379	168	4,857	356,783
Minnesota	378	11,333	118,425	403	11,648	63,378			
Mississippi	10	188	1,137	17	316	5,391	9	172	2,653
Missouri	694	20,637	275,200	682	18,570	195,858	11	591	23,181
Montana	15	434	1,345	28	668	1,650			
Nebraska	61	2,129	19,499	3	70	507	1	91	2,138
New Hampshire	91	2,014	12,815	21	391	2,235			
New Jersey	1,511	49,016	919,139	2,112	65,000	508,707	138	9,288	419,342
New Mexico	29	776	3,202	24	1,060	2,812			
New York	4,505	201,434	2,957,319	1,822	73,444	615,567	782	84,866	3,036,638
North Carolina	29	712	6,388	15	506	3,796			
North Dakota	23	339	2,580	12	246	2,201			
Ohio	1,092	62,313	330,069	1,189	36,753	281,931	130	4,176	568,212
Oklahoma	65	1,455	13,370	6	160	300	11	215	17,519
Oregon	133	3,017	42,731	4	92	2,049			
Pennsylvania	1,772	64,586	744,943	1,446	42,767	270,541	311	20,011	573,364
Rhode Island	458	15,252	113,220	24	728	4,437			
South Carolina	48	893	5,469	8	318	1,874			
South Dakota	24	524	5,162						
Tennessee	55	1,913	8,885	368	14,556	113,023	5	354	10,826
Texas	262	12,227	96,304	140	2,448	27,720			
Utah	44	1,756	8,910	17	529	2,808	48	4,519	23,148
Vermont	20	394	12,301						
Virginia	196	6,244	50,546	453	15,046	94,291	1	93	2,400
Washington	252	12,165	60,402	77	2,143	14,257	20	2,872	41,216
West Virginia	76	1,351	12,532	14	353	4,201			
Wisconsin	1,181	58,869	310,070	315	9,697	97,996			
Wyoming	91	1,843	5,844	8	106	915			
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>									
Alaska				10	179				
American Samoa				1	61				
Hawaii	37	1,629	11,627	28	595	7,600	6	303	
Philippine Islands	178	6,517							
Puerto Rico	120	1,265	50,621	71	635	4,910			
Virgin Islands				4	144	1,097			

¹ Much of the statistics in this table is incomplete as all States do not collect this information. In such cases reports of city, in these States, only are given.

\$3,928,543 of this amount is included in day-school costs.

\$2,480,314 of this amount is included in day-school costs.

\$2,619,538 of this amount is included in day-school costs.

TABLE 14.—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL BUILDINGS
1931-32

State or outlying part	Consolidated schools		School buildings used								Total buildings	Percent of 1-room buildings
	Established this year	Total number	1 room only	Elementary only (including kindergarten)	Elementary and Junior high only	Junior high only	Junior-senior high only	Senior or regular high schools only	Elementary and secondary	Other schools		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U.S.	851	17,006	143,445	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	945,941	58.3
Alabama	27	699	2,800	1,018	1,201	22	204	23	312		5,580	50.2
Arizona	4	76	172								538	32.0
Arkansas		353	2,797	1,350		40	62	17	643		4,819	56.2
California	8	198	1,519								8,720	17.4
Colorado		167	1,800					127			3,005	59.9
Connecticut			404	818		17		65			1,304	31.0
Delaware		56	180	103	2	2	2	1	28		288	52.1
District of Columbia			2	136		17		9		5	169	1.2
Florida			946								2,105	44.9
Georgia	35	706	3,288					30			6,102	53.9
Idaho		41	839	674				57			1,570	53.4
Illinois		110	10,041								14,247	70.5
Indiana		992	1,830	1,402	15	26	69	136	642	8	4,128	44.3
Iowa		384	9,279								11,810	74.8
Kansas	3	621	6,983								9,460	73.8
Kentucky	11	197	6,089								8,009	76.0
Louisiana	5	300	1,381					25			2,987	46.2
Maine			1,690	642		4		147	106		2,584	65.4
Maryland		329	833	339	4	21	10	30	138	298	1,673	49.8
Massachusetts			498	2,434		157		256			3,345	14.9
Michigan		290	6,141								8,814	69.7
Minnesota	2	413	6,888	1,384		79	6	120	488		8,965	76.5
Mississippi		988	2,897								5,715	50.7
Missouri		406	7,296								9,810	74.4
Montana	1	93	2,737	548				71	134		3,390	77.8
Nebraska		78	6,136	1,196				789			7,346	82.0
Nevada	3	17	198	88				36			322	61.5
New Hampshire	6	23	503					36			938	53.6
New Jersey	3	64	271	1,873	15	37	12	99	55	55	2,417	11.2
New Mexico		142	614	470	2	7	2	53	83	4	1,235	49.7
New York	7	492	7,360								11,654	63.2
North Carolina		951	1,688								3,825	29.0
North Dakota	7	462	4,754							798	5,000	94.0
Ohio		1,206	3,474	2,107	54	69	116	237	837		6,894	50.4
Oklahoma		474	2,500								5,868	42.6
Oregon		130	1,137	400	2	12		50	227		1,828	62.2
Pennsylvania	59	750	6,511	4,476				586	746		12,319	52.9
Rhode Island		28	75	347	1	19	2	20			464	16.2
South Carolina		328	1,637								3,891	42.1
South Dakota		104	4,731								5,322	88.9
Tennessee	30	882	3,060								5,920	52.0
Texas		1,540	3,100					400			12,236	25.3
Utah			80	382	67	45	62	54	33		723	11.1
Vermont		50	1,010	1,078		3	47	44			2,121	46.3
Virginia		873	2,607	2,146		18	59	393	163		5,386	48.4
Washington	40	420	899	1,235				266	110		2,510	35.8
West Virginia		374	4,402	1,789		215		263	717		6,622	66.5
Wisconsin		68	6,600	871		30	50	89	241	423	8,308	79.4
Wyoming		133	968	488	2	1		36	40		1,535	63.1
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>												
Alaska			56	2				2	33		93	
American Samoa			15	8	1						24	
Canal Zone				14	8		5		1		28	
Hawaii		11	18	139	5	1		2		2	168	
Puerto Rico	3	39	1,184	790				22			1,997	
Virgin Islands			6		16	2	1			1	26	

¹ United States totals not given because many States do not report distribution of buildings according to use.

² Statistics, 1930.

³ Statistics, 1928.

⁴ Statistics, 1926.

TABLE 15.—VALUE OF PUBLIC PROPERTY USED FOR PUBLIC-SCHOOL PURPOSES, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Value of sites and buildings	Value of equipment (furniture, libraries, apparatus, etc.)	Value of all property used for school purposes	Average value of school property per pupil enrolled	Average value of school property per unit of average daily attendance	Average value of school property per unit of population	Average value of school property per unit of population 5-17 years, inclusive
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental U.S.	\$5,229,071,964	\$465,017,764	\$6,581,539,756	\$250	\$296	\$53	\$201
Alabama	51,369,762	5,449,728	56,819,490	89	112	21	69
Arizona			18,406,058	188	227	41	152
Arkansas	34,581,314	8,463,909	40,045,223	90	118	21	72
California	389,200,699	49,857,006	439,066,705	391	454	74	368
Colorado	56,492,473	6,524,933	63,017,406	255	316	60	239
Connecticut			116,200,546	359	407	71	282
Delaware	12,955,723	888,065	13,843,791	311	357	58	238
District of Columbia	37,480,579	(1)	37,480,579	416	510	76	419
Florida	66,560,284	6,173,286	72,733,520	198	248	48	186
Georgia	48,684,499	6,533,133	55,217,632	74	96	19	62
Idaho	18,393,172	3,647,065	22,040,237	185	216	49	172
Illinois	442,790,394	33,855,668	476,652,062	337	389	61	266
Indiana	172,446,721	13,648,198	186,092,919	271	287	57	235
Iowa			123,442,366	222	258	50	200
Kansas			115,620,030	274	301	51	242
Kentucky	56,288,569	5,711,512	62,000,081	101	134	24	82
Louisiana	50,057,013	5,271,505	55,328,518	124	149	26	90
Maine	30,021,976	3,365,076	33,387,052	206	229	42	100
Maryland			64,116,448	222	257	39	157
Massachusetts			264,079,000	338	378	61	280
Michigan	346,709,557	(1)	346,709,557	348	400	70	281
Minnesota	156,627,137	2,351,441	158,978,578	285	335	62	240
Mississippi			43,919,500	75	102	22	71
Missouri	144,248,930	14,286,885	158,535,815	232	263	43	184
Montana	28,354,075	4,288,813	32,642,888	274	303	61	231
Nebraska	78,157,895	8,676,111	83,834,006	259	297	60	233
Nevada	312,901	883,439	6,196,340	312	378	67	319
New Hampshire	17,867,492	2,000,122	19,867,614	260	290	42	180
New Jersey	298,902,874	22,034,129	320,937,003	391	464	77	317
New Mexico	10,032,736	1,484,400	11,517,136	105	138	27	89
New York	903,271,779	76,919,358	980,191,137	438	501	76	345
North Carolina	99,725,747	11,400,333	111,126,080	128	153	34	106
North Dakota			38,582,504	233	267	56	189
Ohio	359,106,817	25,675,766	384,782,583	296	326	57	236
Oklahoma			91,086,256	135	185	37	130
Oregon	48,119,273	5,534,066	53,653,339	262	272	55	246
Pennsylvania	530,439,786	48,600,030	579,039,816	288	334	59	224
Rhode Island	36,596,776	2,828,568	39,425,344	320	372	56	228
South Carolina	37,495,215	3,966,771	41,461,986	87	111	24	70
South Dakota	23,809,702	4,401,374	28,211,076	171	205	40	143
Tennessee	57,910,918	5,819,823	63,730,741	99	127	24	84
Texas	188,322,245	27,852,455	216,174,700	165	204	36	131
Utah	30,356,593	4,103,347	34,461,850	244	271	67	221
Vermont			11,997,298	181	206	33	136
Virginia	62,320,700	6,460,800	68,781,500	118	143	28	96
Washington	76,529,003	10,375,610	86,904,613	250	302	55	240
West Virginia	63,429,812	7,228,304	70,658,116	167	192	49	133
Wisconsin	148,047,185	19,192,868	167,240,053	289	328	56	223
Wyoming	13,038,728	2,263,936	15,302,664	270	321	67	259
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>							
Alaska			1,110,000	205	248	19	78
Canal Zone	901,300	128,053	1,029,353	134	162	24	105
Guam	103,450	6,790	110,240	32	33	6	18
Hawaii	958,761	573,212	1,531,973	195	206	39	138
Philippine Islands			23,744,137	19	21	2	
Puerto Rico	7,987,731	2,610,043	10,597,774	46	52	7	19
Virgin Islands	156,150	11,389	167,539	52	54	8	28

1 No records of equipment.

2 Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 16.—PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS, STATE DEBTS TO PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS, AND SCHOOL LANDS, 1931-32

State	Permanent school funds, including State debts to such funds				Unsold school lands	
	State	County	Local	Total	Number of acres	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental U. S.	\$421, 635, 069	\$23, 583, 341	\$53, 528, 797	\$498, 747, 207	41, 512, 308	\$297, 619, 635
Alabama					130, 000	2, 000, 000
Arizona	1, 902, 079			1, 902, 079	8, 239, 420	22, 187, 121
Arkansas	1, 480, 000			1, 480, 000		200, 000
California	11, 605, 862			11, 605, 862		
Colorado	9, 578, 928			9, 578, 928	2, 887, 647	28, 876, 450
Connecticut	2, 112, 066		975, 887	3, 087, 953		
Delaware	1, 955, 882		60, 000	2, 015, 882		
Florida	4, 635, 327			4, 635, 327	183, 432	1, 834, 320
Idaho	7, 480, 889			7, 480, 889	2, 464, 753	24, 647, 555
Illinois			46, 428, 541	46, 428, 540	8, 976	39, 518, 354
Indiana	17, 293, 422		2, 493, 393	19, 786, 817	540	5, 444
Iowa	4, 715, 849			4, 715, 849		
Kansas	10, 434, 102			10, 434, 102		
Kentucky	2, 867, 627			2, 867, 627		
Louisiana	3, 000, 000			3, 000, 000	180, 825	1, 500, 000
Maine	569, 251		801, 196	1, 370, 447		
Massachusetts	5, 000, 000			5, 000, 000		
Michigan	5, 524, 860			5, 524, 860		
Minnesota	68, 957, 258			68, 957, 258	678, 347	3, 391, 735
Mississippi	1, 036, 519			1, 036, 519		
Missouri		11, 966, 796	2, 426, 708	14, 393, 504		
Montana	18, 010, 742			18, 010, 742	4, 280, 482	42, 604, 824
Nebraska	10, 916, 652			10, 916, 652	1, 254, 976	19, 764, 785
Nevada	3, 066, 153			3, 066, 153	389, 604	487, 005
New Hampshire			343, 071	343, 071		
New Jersey	12, 209, 616	219, 000		12, 428, 616		
New Mexico	1, 941, 808			1, 941, 808	8, 583, 000	25, 749, 000
North Carolina	1, 500, 000			1, 500, 000		
North Dakota	42, 410, 757			42, 410, 757	1, 949, 555	42, 418, 334
Ohio	5, 559, 793			5, 559, 793	9, 172	22, 928
Oklahoma	30, 557, 735			30, 557, 735	350, 000	6, 101, 619
Oregon	8, 687, 736			8, 687, 736	768, 646	768, 647
Pennsylvania	1, 345, 651			1, 345, 651		
Rhode Island	333, 300			333, 300		
South Dakota	15, 725, 030			15, 725, 030	1, 629, 731	None
Tennessee	2, 512, 500			2, 512, 500		
Texas	40, 080, 326	11, 397, 545		51, 477, 871	195, 139	856, 564
Utah	5, 355, 523			5, 355, 523	2, 500, 000	6, 250, 000
Vermont	1, 375, 603			1, 375, 603		
Virginia	6, 228, 822			6, 228, 822		
Washington	24, 203, 276			24, 203, 276	1, 786, 438	17, 864, 380
West Virginia	1, 000, 000			1, 000, 000		
Wisconsin	10, 102, 000			10, 102, 000	12, 562	50, 000
Wyoming	18, 872, 125			18, 872, 125	3, 062, 061	30, 620, 610

† Statistics, 1930.

† Statistics, 1925.

† Statistics, 1928.

TABLE 17.—INDEBTEDNESS, SINKING FUNDS, AND PAYMENTS ON INDEBTEDNESS, 1931-32

State or outlying part	School bonds outstanding and other forms of debt	Total amount in school sinking funds	Bonds and other in debt paid in 1931-32	Transfers to sinking funds	Interest paid on indebtedness	Refunds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental U.S.	\$3,191,039,276	\$93,481,654	\$182,943,930	\$14,665,315	\$140,234,782	\$1,772,465
Alabama	28,631,048		434,480		1,653,749	14,881
Arizona	12,853,150	1,984,143	790,048		819,706	
Arkansas	29,231,371		2,145,695		1,097,990	
California	213,583,107		7,891,831		10,087,090	
Colorado	32,441,149		1,183,980		2,737,438	
Connecticut	46,438,275		2,943,775	545,706	1,774,931	
Delaware	2,434,975		148,911		113,006	3,009
Florida	61,638,491	1,689,386	5,389,831		2,646,933	20,270
Georgia	11,397,000		1,932,475		1,484,868	
Idaho	9,642,822	847,513	739,169		523,048	86,195
Illinois	58,926,018		5,625,704		10,145,790	
Indiana	59,767,655		7,668,495		2,722,193	
Iowa	55,615,181		2,761,144		2,554,194	
Kansas	31,176,962		1,856,935		1,332,058	
Kentucky	17,002,668		2,222,065		899,982	88,343
Louisiana	11,998,000		1,522,419		1,708,615	
Maine	4,672,000		315,281		271,672	
Maryland	41,939,399		1,458,292		1,791,198	9
Massachusetts	60,909,000		5,940,902		2,713,898	
Michigan	19,009,919	17,456,278	16,891,181		8,029,583	
Minnesota	73,595,685	1,338,017	3,007,458		1,122,399	
Mississippi	8,330,753		643,817		1,636,137	
Missouri	50,362,009		16,130,649		2,342,967	
Montana	10,042,900	754,236	1,334,787	554,274	431,975	30,162
Nebraska	33,776,228	1,278,623	606,786		854,965	263,112
New Hampshire	2,299,358		192,011		141,922	
New Jersey	6,106,096		635,469		283,598	
New Mexico	221,157,472	16,446,361	7,762,301	546,837	10,239,222	
New York	6,790,400		495,096		341,650	61,263
North Carolina	645,381,591		26,135,965	267,197	26,376,605	78,277
North Dakota	60,000,000		2,562,159		3,633,000	
Ohio	15,429,883	3,738,404	1,249,375	1,523,872	1,848,643	
Oklahoma	224,006,631	7,879,280	15,221,781		12,628,915	
Oklahoma	28,700,000		5,160,289		679,096	42,202
Oregon	24,632,758	153,388	1,269,942	155,388	916,614	
Pennsylvania	284,700,589	17,025,887	21,725,662	10,435,928	8,662,634	935,011
Rhode Island	29,358,967	3,838,107	800,279		1,159,999	
South Carolina	19,046,260	4,374,945	593,617		1,153,852	
South Dakota	17,070,469	1,813,760	2,789,468		911,296	
Tennessee	31,092,126		1,421,083		608,892	
Texas	131,353,449	10,492,156	3,139,816		6,667,672	
Utah	12,092,458	954,212	1,400,156		559,861	22,237
Vermont	2,899,481		232,233		140,000	
Virginia	20,694,000	1,329,000	1,707,041	98,066	669,358	97,817
Washington	36,651,009	580,724	1,890,082		1,750,103	
West Virginia	18,000,000		700,000		625,000	
Wisconsin	41,055,587		4,273,060		792,620	30,184
Wyoming	7,543,737	506,234		538,257	47,905	
Outlying part of the United States, Puerto Rico			124,412		40,627	

¹ Estimated basis, city school reports.

² Cities only.

³ Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 18.—ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS, SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, AND TEACHING POSITIONS WITH AVERAGE SALARIES FOR 3 INSTRUCTIONAL GROUPS, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Administrative officers and assistants						Supervisors of instruction		Principals		Total number of teachers, supervisors, and principals	Average annual salary of teachers, supervisors, and principals, 1931-32
	State administrative officers	State office assistants, clerks, and stenographers	County superintendents' offices	City superintendents' offices	District and township superintendents' offices	Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Elementary schools	Secondary schools		
Continental U.S.	894	1,137	5,143	11,137	2,441	20,673	3,590	1,314	11,592	10,573	892,945	81,417
Alabama	31	27	141	97		296			102	116	17,086	710
Arizona	7	4	14	14		39					3,457	1,605
Arkansas	21	12	125	68		226			92	163	11,949	593
California	25	116	151	80	203	575	328	142	673	355	40,518	2,189
Colorado	4		63	100		167					9,806	1,386
Connecticut	26	108			87	242	162	16	515	147	10,644	1,970
Delaware	10	31			47	129	19	6	21	34	1,593	1,631
District of Columbia				94		94	15	14	78	34	2,892	2,340
Florida	10	12	142			164	37	22	165	223	11,442	867
Georgia	10	13	194	130		347					19,676	690
Idaho	2		44	139	190	380		48			4,788	1,166
Illinois	14	30	191	346		581			848	394	48,714	1,588
Indiana	14	15	184	428	93	732	372	62	792	563	23,291	1,497
Iowa	19	14	182	82	188	485	132	13	145	288	25,413	1,096
Kansas	1	23	181	1,250		1,455	364	40	266	716	20,504	1,123
Kentucky	15	22	120	67	6	230	84	18	257	718	17,497	835
Louisiana	19	13	166			198	38		38		12,483	895
Maine	10	12			135	166					6,322	952
Maryland	7	11	71	108	9	197	134	21	156	50	8,899	1,523
Massachusetts	40	18		223		261			634		28,186	1,845
Michigan	37	31	83	527		678	57	4	787	719	36,218	1,522
Minnesota	23	32	116	340		511			38	570	21,656	1,306
Mississippi	27	40	82	38		187					15,532	1,655
Missouri	39	6	129	709		883					24,588	1,230
Montana	2	6	56	18		82					5,970	1,184

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

75

Nebraska	7	17	93	367	144	86	74	160	122	133	255	15, 143	1, 051
Nevada	7	9	18	18	34	52	19	71	26	13	39	3, 064	1, 483
New Hampshire	7	6	425	425	90	426	87	513	646	170	816	27, 928	1, 258
New Jersey	7	41	62	126	203	27	27	54	287	100	387	3, 719	2, 192
New Mexico	7	8											1, 096
New York	116	29	234	151	475	208						79, 495	2, 404
North Carolina	25	9	114	117	405							23, 331	799
North Dakota	4	54	229	1, 470	127							8, 520	900
Ohio	33	21	141	360	1, 887	117	96	213	626	358	964	43, 584	1, 573
Oklahoma	15	8	56	60	130				416	812	1, 228	19, 388	1, 102
Oregon	6	116	171	897	1, 232	741	240	981	1, 683	888	2, 581	7, 876	1, 439
Pennsylvania	48	8	62	15	59			82	71	66	137	62, 701	1, 530
Rhode Island	9	26	118	134	225					500	500	4, 454	1, 599
South Carolina	9	7	120	200	334							13, 190	668
South Dakota	3	33	254	1, 005	286							9, 252	944
Tennessee	17	27	331	122	1, 338	134	40	174	1, 124	1, 447	2, 571	18, 853	826
Texas	46	33	331	1, 005	1, 347	30	12	42	255	117	372	44, 454	912
Utah	9	7	91	147	99			117			92	4, 529	1, 239
Vermont	6	2	164		355			185			347	3, 074	931
Virginia	14	30	75		566	73	23	96	289	154	443	17, 251	850
Washington	12	10	55	281	409	40	56	96	75	183	268	11, 584	1, 553
West Virginia	11	30	258	287	421	28	234	200	345	530	875	16, 745	1, 085
Wisconsin	35	5	31		608	33		33	16	11	27	21, 890	1, 388
Wyoming	10				173							2, 833	1, 250
Outlying parts of the United States													
Alaska	1	2		5	8							254	475
American Samoa	2	2			4				8		8	32	1, 572
Canal Zone	4	5			0				2	2	4	217	272
Guam	2	4			6				21		21	159	
Hawaii	16	22			8								
Philippine Islands	17	106	183		3								
Puerto Rico	11	39		2	38			7	83	19	102	2, 664	1, 769
Virgin Islands	1	9		76	320	642		642	1, 146	119	1, 265	28, 462	
					171	10		10	52	23	75	4, 596	882
					10	1		1	19	5	24	644	644

- Includes kindergarten.
- Includes reorganized and regular.
- Includes States reporting.
- Statistics, 1930.
- Based on 1930 payments.
- Included in column 13.
- Included in column 4.

TABLE 19.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF REVENUE RECEIPTS,
1931-32

State or outlying part	Total revenue receipts						Receipts from taxation and appropriation		
	Receiving and disbursing body			From permanent funds and land leases	From taxation and appropriation	From other sources including Federal aid and subsidies	State	County	Local
	State and Federal aid and subsidies	County	Local						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	20.3	8.8	70.9	1.4	95.5	3.1	19.5	8.8	71.7
Alabama.....	44.0	42.1	13.9	.....	94.9	5.1	45.3	41.1	13.6
Arizona.....	23.7	40.1	36.2	2.3	94.7	3.0	22.0	41.7	36.3
Arkansas.....	21.2	5.1	73.7	.....	89.9	9.8	21.3	.....	78.7
California.....	22.0	29.1	48.9	.....	96.2	3.4	21.9	30.2	47.9
Colorado.....	3.3	22.5	74.2	2.9	86.0	11.1	.....	26.1	73.8
Connecticut.....	7.7	.....	92.3	.....	98.1	1.2	7.2	.....	92.8
Delaware.....	88.3	.....	11.7	1.8	95.4	2.8	88.8	.....	11.2
District of Columbia.....	31.5	.....	68.5	.....	90.9	.....	31.5	.....	68.5
Florida.....	35.5	25.2	39.3	1.2	96.0	2.8	34.6	24.5	40.9
Georgia.....	38.5	24.8	36.7	.....	94.2	5.8	39.6	26.3	34.1
Idaho.....	8.5	32.1	59.4	7.2	81.7	11.1	1.2	39.3	59.5
Illinois.....	6.6	.....	93.4	.....	92.6	6.5	6.6	.....	93.4
Indiana.....	10.2	.....	89.8	5.7	92.4	1.9	4.6	.....	95.4
Iowa.....	2.1	3.4	94.5	.....	97.8	1.7	1.3	2.9	95.8
Kansas.....	1.8	.....	98.2	1.5	93.3	5.2	.....	.....	100.0
Kentucky.....	29.8	28.7	41.5	.....	96.3	3.0	29.2	29.2	41.6
Louisiana.....	29.6	54.2	16.2	.....	97.2	1.9	28.9	54.5	16.6
Maine.....	29.6	.....	70.4	.....	95.2	4.1	30.2	.....	69.8
Maryland.....	21.2	32.9	45.9	.....	99.4	.....	21.0	32.9	46.1
Massachusetts.....	8.5	.....	91.5	.....	97.8	1.8	7.9	.....	92.1
Michigan.....	24.0	.....	76.0	.....	87.7	12.0	26.6	.....	73.4
Minnesota.....	23.1	5.5	71.4	6.1	88.2	5.7	18.8	5.2	76.0
Mississippi.....	33.5	22.5	44.0	1.5	97.3	1.2	32.9	23.1	44.0
Missouri.....	7.4	3.3	89.3	1.3	97.9	.....	7.0	2.4	90.6
Montana.....	10.8	44.0	45.2	7.2	89.1	3.7	3.4	49.5	47.1
Nebraska.....	5.7	.....	94.0	4.5	84.4	11.1	.....	.....	99.3
Nevada.....	27.6	56.9	15.5	6.3	88.8	4.9	22.8	64.1	13.1
New Hampshire.....	5.0	.....	95.0	.....	95.4	4.1	4.6	.....	95.4
New Jersey.....	19.7	.....	79.4	.....	98.8	.....	19.1	.....	80.0
New Mexico.....	19.1	62.4	18.5	15.4	83.1	1.5	3.0	74.7	22.3
New York.....	31.0	.....	69.0	.....	98.8	1.2	31.2	.....	68.8
North Carolina.....	53.8	14.8	29.4	1.0	98.0	1.0	55.0	15.1	29.9
North Dakota.....	15.7	7.6	76.7	12.6	87.0	.....	3.2	8.7	88.1
Ohio.....	5.4	24.1	70.5	.....	96.7	2.9	4.8	24.9	70.3
Oklahoma.....	11.8	5.3	82.9	4.0	87.7	8.3	6.7	6.0	87.3
Oregon.....	3.2	13.2	83.6	2.8	95.2	2.0	.....	13.9	86.1
Pennsylvania.....	19.4	.....	80.6	.....	99.6	.....	19.1	.....	80.9
Rhode Island.....	8.7	.....	91.3	.....	90.7	.....	8.4	.....	91.6
South Carolina.....	29.6	8.1	62.3	.....	95.6	4.4	29.4	8.5	62.1
South Dakota.....	12.7	.....	87.3	11.7	84.3	4.0	.....	.....	100.0
Tennessee.....	27.0	51.2	21.8	.....	93.1	6.2	27.0	50.9	22.1
Texas.....	39.1	2.4	58.5	4.7	94.4	.....	38.2	.....	61.8
Utah.....	36.4	.....	63.6	2.7	95.2	2.1	35.0	.....	65.0
Vermont.....	13.3	.....	86.7	.....	98.3	.....	11.9	.....	88.1
Virginia.....	32.9	30.8	36.3	1.0	93.1	5.9	32.8	30.3	36.9
Washington.....	30.4	14.9	54.7	4.8	91.7	3.5	26.6	16.3	57.1
West Virginia.....	8.0	.....	92.0	.....	98.0	1.8	7.2	.....	92.8
Wisconsin.....	16.8	9.8	73.4	1.0	97.3	1.7	15.8	9.7	74.5
Wyoming.....	26.4	19.2	54.4	24.6	73.9	1.5	.....	26.0	73.1
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>									
Alaska.....	67.0	.....	33.0	.....	100.0	.....	67.0	.....	33.0
American Samoa.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	.....
Canal Zone.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	98.7	1.3	100.0	.....	.....
Guam.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	95.3	4.7	100.0	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	.....
Puerto Rico.....	79.1	.....	20.9	.....	97.6	2.4	78.6	.....	21.4
Virgin Islands.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	.....

Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS FROM PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS AND LEASES OF SCHOOL LANDS, 1931-32

State	Receipts from—		Total receipts from permanent funds and leases of school lands			
	Permanent funds	Leases of school lands	State	County	Local	Total, including undistributed items
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	\$25, 793, 192	\$3, 142, 906	\$24, 345, 163	\$2, 631, 235	\$1, 932, 697	\$28, 936, 096
Arizona	115, 383	105, 673	221, 056			221, 056
Arkansas	40, 725		40, 725			40, 725
California	533, 961	12, 171	546, 132			546, 132
Colorado	673, 635		673, 635			673, 635
Connecticut	244, 670		125, 564		119, 106	244, 670
Delaware	77, 461		77, 461			77, 461
Florida	224, 544		224, 544			224, 544
Idaho	470, 678	31, 380	502, 058			502, 058
Illinois	1, 066, 498				1, 066, 498	1, 066, 498
Indiana	3, 195, 086	178, 666	3, 195, 086		178, 666	3, 373, 752
Iowa	215, 031		215, 031			215, 031
Kansas	581, 174		581, 174			581, 174
Kentucky	141, 148		141, 148			141, 148
Louisiana	115, 876	56, 394	115, 876	56, 394		172, 270
Maine	78, 629		34, 155		44, 474	78, 629
Massachusetts	358, 112		358, 112			358, 112
Michigan	364, 614		364, 614			364, 614
Minnesota	2, 874, 016	(¹)	2, 874, 016			2, 874, 016
Mississippi	62, 192	212, 791	62, 192		212, 791	274, 983
Missouri	702, 532			530, 325	172, 207	702, 532
Montana	832, 623	(¹)	832, 623			832, 623
Nebraska	1, 040, 546	24, 182	1, 064, 546			1, 064, 546
Nevada	128, 046	23, 166	151, 212			151, 212
New Hampshire	37, 229				37, 229	37, 229
New Jersey	621, 141		597, 953	23, 188		621, 141
New Mexico	89, 528	932, 735	1, 022, 263			1, 022, 263
North Carolina	307, 469		7, 162	300, 307		307, 469
North Dakota	610, 675	782, 946	1, 393, 621			1, 393, 621
Ohio	304, 801	198, 726	304, 801		108, 726	413, 527
Oklahoma	894, 767	148, 769	1, 043, 536			1, 043, 536
Oregon	429, 768		429, 768			429, 768
Pennsylvania	116, 753		116, 753			116, 753
Rhode Island	14, 577		14, 577			14, 577
South Dakota	1, 678, 020	(¹)	1, 678, 020			1, 678, 020
Tennessee	150, 750		150, 750			150, 750
Texas	3, 428, 528		1, 707, 504	1, 721, 024		3, 428, 528
Utah	253, 733	(¹)	253, 733			253, 733
Vermont	27, 477	11, 227	38, 704			38, 704
Virginia	230, 556		230, 556			230, 556
Washington	1, 007, 650	103, 354	1, 111, 004			1, 111, 004
West Virginia	55, 000		55, 000			55, 000
Wisconsin	442, 612		442, 612			442, 612
Wyoming	955, 160	410, 726	1, 365, 886			1, 365, 886

¹ Statistics, 1926-27.² Included in column 2.³ Statistics, 1930.⁴ Estimated.

TABLE 21.—INCOME FROM APPROPRIATION AND TAXATION,
1931-32

State or outlying part	State	County	Local	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Continental United States	\$384,799,151	\$174,099,844	\$1,415,592,888	\$1,974,491,883
Alabama	7,830,613	7,108,904	2,342,660	17,282,177
Arizona	2,024,825	3,839,523	3,337,746	9,202,094
Arkansas	2,419,035		8,932,941	11,351,976
California	28,651,352	39,624,847	62,895,973	130,972,172
Colorado	20,000	5,324,846	15,050,067	20,394,913
Connecticut	2,297,995		29,772,467	32,070,462
Delaware	3,713,089		469,396	4,182,485
District of Columbia	4,132,678		9,000,000	13,132,678
Florida	6,093,194	4,316,070	7,211,104	17,620,368
Georgia	6,938,525	4,612,122	5,974,422	17,525,069
Idaho	60,048	2,254,435	3,411,504	5,730,987
Illinois	7,256,267		102,245,962	109,502,229
Indiana	2,551,112		52,460,510	55,011,622
Iowa	586,125	1,309,059	43,354,911	45,270,095
Kansas			35,395,970	35,395,970
Kentucky	6,152,423	6,137,199	8,748,888	21,038,510
Louisiana	5,246,119	9,880,072	3,018,820	18,145,011
Maine	3,149,131		7,262,351	10,411,482
Maryland	5,028,756	7,896,468	11,058,413	23,983,637
Massachusetts	6,384,591		74,386,498	80,771,089
Michigan	23,719,342		65,510,637	89,229,979
Minnesota	7,794,714	2,134,447	31,525,786	41,455,947
Mississippi ¹	5,916,098	4,166,789	7,916,918	17,999,805
Missouri	3,673,906	1,245,897	47,508,487	52,428,290
Montana	351,892	5,055,479	4,814,492	10,221,863
Nebraska	147,695		19,755,080	19,902,775
Nevada	486,390	1,363,201	278,904	2,128,495
New Hampshire	324,799		6,759,421	7,084,220
New Jersey	19,746,183	898,586	82,425,828	103,070,597
New Mexico	163,768	4,125,041	1,232,155	5,520,964
New York	103,698,376		228,100,685	331,799,061
North Carolina	16,949,355	4,669,082	9,233,155	30,851,592
North Dakota	307,639	847,506	8,504,778	9,653,923
Ohio	5,416,980	27,752,277	78,436,508	111,605,765
Oklahoma	1,543,657	1,401,642	20,239,802	23,185,101
Oregon		2,041,203	12,656,359	14,697,562
Pennsylvania	32,830,045		138,821,633	171,651,678
Rhode Island	1,309,435		14,333,352	15,642,787
South Carolina	3,817,169	1,100,753	8,064,069	12,981,991
South Dakota			12,057,501	12,057,501
Tennessee	5,318,491	10,012,065	4,358,445	19,689,001
Texas	26,193,409		42,345,151	68,538,560
Utah	3,112,783		5,787,423	8,900,206
Vermont	570,476		4,232,139	4,802,615
Virginia	6,795,403	6,289,288	7,652,592	20,737,283
Washington	5,724,167	3,492,876	12,254,404	21,471,447
West Virginia	1,528,542		19,777,467	21,306,009
Wisconsin	6,782,919	4,136,722	31,856,538	42,776,179
Wyoming	38,640	1,067,445	3,002,576	4,108,661
Outlying parts of the United States				
Alaska	472,500		232,489	704,989
American Samoa	20,573			20,573
Canal Zone	1,417,288			1,417,288
Guam	69,712			69,712
Hawaii	6,229,382			6,229,382
Puerto Rico	4,282,297		1,166,692	5,448,989
Virgin Islands	116,092			116,092

¹ Federal funds.² Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 22.—INCOME FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FROM ALL OTHER SOURCES, AND TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1931-32

State or outlying part				Receipts from revenue sources other than those designated in tables 20 and 21 and columns 6 and 7 in this table						Total revenue receipts													
1				2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11	
Continental United States				State	County	Local	Total	Federal aid for vocational education	Subsidies from educational foundations	State	County	Local	Total										
Alabama				81,385,269	24,305,189	850,118,980	855,808,718	88,292,137	8,530,453	8410,549,583	3181,036,271	81,467,650,845	82,068,099,299										
Arizona					543,809	190,854	734,663	144,905	51,306	7,830,613	7,652,713	2,533,514	18,212,751										
Arkansas				5,931	53,898	177,507	237,338	53,315		2,251,812	3,893,421	3,515,253	9,713,801										
California					651,401	3,755,522	1,029,923	173,246	39,582	2,459,760	651,401	9,308,463	12,652,452										
Colorado				585,767		3,869,239	4,457,006	205,518		29,793,251	39,624,847	66,565,212	136,178,828										
Connecticut						2,552,153	2,552,153	85,623		693,635	5,324,846	17,602,220	23,706,324										
Delaware						296,986	296,986	92,512		2,423,559		30,188,559	32,704,630										
District of Columbia				49,054		44,082	93,136	29,164		3,839,604		513,478	4,352,246										
Florida						4,307	4,307			4,132,678		9,004,307	13,136,985										
Georgia				13,757	303,212	850,722	850,722	162,668	24,461	6,331,465	4,619,282	7,211,104	18,349,010										
Idaho								185,281	35,873	6,938,525	4,612,122	6,825,144	18,598,945										
Illinois						752,636	752,636	29,801		568,106	2,253,435	4,164,140	7,015,482										
Indiana						7,123,235	7,123,235	535,088		7,259,267		110,435,995	118,227,050										
Iowa						831,081	831,081	332,877		5,746,196		53,470,257	59,549,332										
Kansas					265,506	327,076	592,582	190,906		801,156	1,574,565	43,701,987	46,298,614										
Kentucky						1,866,984	1,866,984	88,935		561,174		37,262,954	37,832,463										
Louisiana						315,319	451,927	179,959		6,263,571	6,272,907	9,064,207	21,944,437										
Maine				6,467	183,065		189,552	134,101	33,793	3,308,462	10,119,551	3,018,820	18,659,569										
Maryland						392,089	392,089	61,407	16,652	3,183,266		7,668,914	10,943,607										
Massachusetts				102	51,873	12,901	64,576	71,396	11,665	5,028,858	7,948,341	11,071,014	24,131,304										
Michigan						1,230,303	1,230,303	269,512		6,742,793		75,616,901	82,629,016										
Minnesota						11,834,285	11,834,285	350,269		24,083,956		77,344,922	101,779,147										
Mississippi					441,965	2,032,456	2,474,421	182,104		10,698,730	2,579,412	33,558,242	46,996,498										
Missouri								133,392	90,921	5,978,240	4,166,789	8,129,709	14,490,101										
Montana						126,732	126,732	263,148	12,103	3,673,606	1,776,222	47,807,426	53,632,805										
						266,549	266,549	55,383		1,184,515	5,055,479	5,181,041	11,476,418										

1 Federal appropriation for all purposes.

Statistics, 1930

Federal appropriation for all purposes.

TABLE 22.—INCOME FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FROM ALL OTHER SOURCES, AND TOTAL, REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1931-32—Continued

Receipts from revenue sources other than those designated in tables 20 and 21 and columns 6 and 7 in this table										
State or outlying part					Total revenue receipts					
State	County	Local	Total	Federal aid for vocational education	Subsidies from educational foundations	State	County	Local	Total	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Nebraska.....			\$2,485,697	\$134,664		\$1,212,241	\$70,614	\$22,170,163	\$23,587,062	
Nevada.....			92,558	24,846		637,602	1,363,201	371,462	2,397,111	
New Hampshire.....			266,248	46,896		324,799		7,052,868	7,424,583	
New Jersey.....	33,587	424,445	458,032	179,453		20,344,136	955,361	82,850,273	104,370,223	
New Mexico.....	20,886		63,723	38,471		1,228,868	4,145,927	1,232,155	6,045,421	
New York.....		3,570,477	3,570,477	599,452		103,663,376		231,671,162	335,963,960	
North Carolina.....				244,077	\$59,029	16,956,517	4,990,389	9,233,155	31,462,167	
North Dakota.....				41,323		1,701,260	841,508	8,504,778	11,068,967	
Ohio.....		2,814,244	2,814,244	533,453		5,721,781	27,752,277	81,359,478	116,366,969	
Oklahoma.....		1,673,901	1,947,908	209,872	38,691	2,861,200	1,401,642	21,913,703	26,425,108	
Oregon.....		237,700	237,700	69,241		429,768	2,041,203	12,864,059	15,434,271	
Pennsylvania.....				520,967		32,946,798		138,821,633	172,289,428	
Rhode Island.....				36,094		1,324,012		14,333,352	15,663,458	
South Carolina.....		395,865	395,965	146,001	49,543	3,817,169	1,100,753	8,459,934	13,573,400	
South Dakota.....		428,672	428,672	139,457		1,678,020		12,498,173	14,303,650	
Tennessee.....	818,066	242,133	1,060,199	231,586	14,222	5,469,241	40,830,131	4,900,574	21,145,758	
Texas.....	166,829	177,711	344,540	305,066	12,339	28,067,742	1,721,024	42,522,862	72,620,633	
Utah.....	6,239	157,354	163,593	33,066		3,372,765		5,944,777	9,350,598	
Vermont.....		4,311	4,311	39,502		690,190		4,236,450	4,865,132	
Virginia.....	51,878	439,590	1,058,438	263,905	38,253	7,077,837	6,850,288	8,062,152	22,298,435	
Washington.....		554,515	739,916	92,280		7,017,572	3,492,876	12,808,919	23,411,647	
West Virginia.....	182,401	238,547	238,547	146,982		1,583,542		20,016,014	21,746,538	
Wisconsin.....		398,894	563,473	175,000		7,226,531	4,301,301	32,255,432	43,957,264	
Wyoming.....		23,324	23,324	60,253		1,404,526	1,067,445	3,026,900	6,558,124	

Outlying parts of the United States

Alaska.....						472,500	232,489	704,989
American Samoa.....						20,573		20,573
Canal Zone.....	18,224					1,435,512		1,435,512
Guam.....	3,419					73,131		73,131
Hawaii.....								
Philippine Islands.....						6,229,382		6,229,382
Puerto Rico.....	135,401					4,417,696		15,410,006
Virgin Islands.....						116,092	1,160,692	5,564,390
								116,092

TABLE 23.—NONREVENUE RECEIPTS, TOTAL ALL RECEIPTS, AND BALANCES ON HAND 1931-32

State or outlying parts	Nonrevenue receipts			Total	Subsidies from educational foundations	Federal	State	County	Local	Total	Balance on hand from school year, 1930-31
	From loans and bond sales	From sales of property and insurance adjustments	Other non-revenue receipts								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States											
Alabama	8128,895,098	85,294,498	329,304,400	8161,383,994	8350,463	88,262,137	8410,564,982	8198,935,410	31,613,130,231	32,229,433,223	8435,837,903
Arizona		144,394		1,014,731	51,306	144,605	7,850,613	8,400,504	2,711,390	19,227,482	1,083,519
Arkansas		2,449	117,000	119,449	53,315	173,246	2,251,812	3,863,421	3,634,702	9,833,250	3,301,212
California			448,779	1,953,315	39,582	173,246	2,459,790	651,401	11,291,778	14,865,767	731,097
Colorado				5,558,136		205,518	29,783,251	39,624,847	72,123,348	141,736,964	30,330,240
Connecticut						85,623	693,635	5,324,446	17,602,220	23,706,324	3,290,406
Delaware		623,527	642,365	1,265,892		92,512	2,423,559		31,454,391	33,970,492	1,673,420
District of Columbia		207,187	490	213,865		26,164	3,843,687		723,290	4,566,111	4,341,507
Florida		3,657,132	227,296	3,331,384	24,461	162,698	4,132,678	7,950,999	9,004,307	13,136,985	2,362,393
Georgia		2,719,520	42,375	2,761,895	35,873	185,281	6,331,445	4,612,122	7,211,104	21,690,364	3,430,986
Idaho		75,384	91,305	214,355		20,401	6,938,525		9,587,059	21,358,640	1,096,047
Illinois		47,666					568,199	2,283,435	4,378,495	7,229,837	892,916
Indiana		14,673,210	759,812	15,433,022		535,068	7,256,267		125,994,717	133,690,072	35,536,440
Iowa		330,320	1,205,978	2,483,828		332,877	5,746,198		55,954,085	62,033,190	22,908,567
Kansas		518,515	1,170,206	1,709,252		190,909	801,156	1,574,565	45,411,259	47,977,966	19,123,028
Kentucky						88,335	581,174		37,262,954	37,932,463	527,973
Louisiana		119,229	106,026	1,572,531	33,793	179,959	6,283,571	6,869,410	10,040,235	23,416,969	103,674
Maine		157,813		895,175	18,652	134,101	5,368,462	11,014,726	3,018,820	19,554,761	4,070,100
Maryland		75,876		75,876		61,407	3,183,296		7,774,790	11,019,483	364,456
Massachusetts		157,228	34,333	3,066,503	11,695	71,396	5,040,174	8,752,773	13,324,799	27,200,807	1,200,174
Michigan			9,591,790			269,512	6,742,703		75,616,801	82,629,016	
Minnesota		1,637,421		11,229,201		350,299	24,083,956		88,574,123	113,008,348	26,717,762
Mississippi		2,221,326		2,221,326		142,104	10,698,730	2,579,412	35,779,594	49,209,814	12,193,618
Missouri		1,631,781		1,631,781	90,921	133,392	6,978,200	1,166,749	9,761,490	20,130,982	
Montana					12,103	263,149	3,673,906	1,776,222	47,907,426	53,532,805	14,721,197
		606,110	321,739	927,849		55,383	1,194,515	5,055,679	6,108,860	12,404,267	3,063,906

TABLE 24.—PAYMENTS FOR GENERAL CONTROL, INSTRUCTION, OPERATION, AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT, 1931-32

State or outlying part	General control			Instruction				Operation of school plant			Maintenance (up-keep charges, replacements, and repairs)
	Salaries and expenses of administrative officers	Salaries and expenses of office assistants, clerks, and stenographers	Total	Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals and salaries of teachers	Payments for text-books	Supplies used in instruction and other expense of instruction	Total payments for instruction	Wages of janitors, engineers, etc.	Fuel, light, power, janitors, supplies, etc.	Total cost of operation	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States	\$31,116,096	\$90,705,119	\$74,910,121	\$1,365,443,910	\$90,361,978	\$47,525,948	\$1,333,331,886	\$69,743,979	\$84,094,596	\$198,905,327	\$58,518,348
Alabama	631,897	177,917	809,814	12,121,284	28,061	193,350	12,342,735	280,960	297,956	578,916	279,716
Arizona	225,811	261,933	487,744	5,548,039	114,639	344,653	6,007,331	440,291	306,482	746,773	223,120
Arkansas	537,483	234,865	772,348	7,086,530		146,158	7,232,688	257,366	314,602	571,968	125,512
California			4,664,368	88,712,726	2,151,068	5,548,121	94,411,945			12,019,790	3,902,477
Colorado			819,827	13,593,709		125,815	13,719,524	889,691	3,947,793	4,837,484	(1)
Connecticut	553,354	555,097	1,108,453	20,969,721	528,755	1,293,257	22,791,733	1,771,690	1,319,794	3,091,484	1,371,232
Delaware	93,402	61,387	154,789	2,598,705	98,972	146,808	2,844,485	175,710	132,401	308,111	123,263
District of Columbia	65,700	134,883	200,583	6,768,427	140,289	203,073	7,111,789	781,068	287,319	1,068,387	658,608
Florida	229,635	481,185	710,820	9,921,213	135,382	293,459	10,350,054	474,511	389,782	864,293	493,444
Georgia	592,035	184,928	776,963	13,576,934	108,025	151,246	13,886,205	351,973	283,498	635,471	376,762
Idaho	233,928	118,753	352,681	5,345,314	127,229	230,102	5,702,645	438,778	503,480	942,258	212,128
Illinois	1,998,107	2,619,500	4,617,607	77,858,954	726,685	2,396,426	80,982,065	9,455,201	4,513,670	13,968,871	6,233,516
Indiana	1,017,555	237,169	1,254,724	34,855,980		3,034,447	37,890,427	2,539,553	2,540,824	5,100,377	1,630,130
Iowa	4,159,715	433,248	1,592,963	27,858,811		521,932	28,380,743			5,413,166	1,376,282
Kansas			1,051,411	23,023,828			23,023,828			2,583,934	1,349,092
Kentucky	619,692	739,318	1,359,010	14,607,661	16,620	177,731	14,801,912	659,147	681,042	1,340,189	519,896
Louisiana	629,998	141,610	771,608	11,173,789	680,334	170,790	12,024,913	517,789	381,312	899,101	593,979
Maine	300,399	66,489	366,888	6,020,178	284,660	274,663	6,579,501	552,163	438,842	991,005	570,298
Maryland			649,042	13,549,218	383,538	454,721	14,387,477	909,690	570,208	1,479,898	560,828
Massachusetts			2,892,624	52,001,355	1,055,933	2,270,264	55,327,552			7,937,825	3,438,086
Michigan			1,356,211	55,132,527	(1)	1,874,538	57,007,065			27,258,265	(1)
Minnesota	3,101,701	110,828	3,212,529	28,253,024	925,749	1,291,071	30,469,844	3,045,754	2,755,255	5,801,009	1,970,449
Mississippi			734,584	10,179,315	(1)	480,000	10,659,315			719,997	560,936
Missouri			1,353,840	30,233,476			30,233,476			80,577,406	(1)
Montana	382,228	223,424	605,652	7,066,309	269,847	297,709	7,053,865	589,489	593,899	1,183,388	271,127

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

85

Nebraska.....	1, 105, 376	137, 693	4, 243, 069	15, 920, 258	451, 801	694, 999	17, 067, 058	1, 144, 712	1, 321, 540	2, 466, 252	761, 037
Nevada.....	80, 092	56, 636	1, 136, 728	1, 328, 214	51, 866	108, 394	1, 486, 474	157, 838	117, 196	275, 036	72, 419
New Hampshire.....	2, 348, 918	1, 636, 203	553, 847	3, 877, 475	172, 391	176, 408	64, 907, 007	319, 712	312, 131	631, 843	141, 275
New Jersey.....	250, 666	1, 101, 002	3, 983, 121	61, 206, 475	1, 887, 456	2, 313, 076	4, 185, 634	6, 017, 704	3, 157, 551	9, 176, 255	3, 388, 682
New Mexico.....	5, 146, 165	2, 660, 107	331, 668	4, 076, 934	3, 273	105, 427	4, 185, 634	227, 879	218, 963	446, 872	230, 147
New York.....	185, 509	64, 152	7, 006, 272	198, 282, 012	2, 897, 806	5, 040, 504	205, 920, 382	12, 805, 420	9, 139, 151	21, 944, 571	9, 342, 664
North Carolina.....	2, 305, 058	5, 321, 867	1, 020, 038	18, 633, 376	9, 554	208, 478	18, 851, 408	627, 324	930, 867	1, 558, 191	763, 883
North Dakota.....	370, 829	9, 573	198, 090	7, 698, 788	195, 984	206, 055	8, 070, 827	502, 368	875, 539	1, 377, 907	303, 879
Ohio.....	4, 782, 004	1, 454, 243	4, 782, 004	68, 556, 847	165, 619	1, 759, 026	70, 481, 392	6, 402, 734	4, 167, 364	10, 570, 068	2, 604, 872
Oklahoma.....	1, 440, 063	1, 440, 063	1, 440, 063	20, 007, 697	766, 074	766, 074	20, 773, 771	1, 188, 855	1, 063, 508	2, 282, 363	800, 672
Oregon.....	185, 509	64, 152	249, 661	11, 328, 839	174, 786	204, 094	11, 708, 719	853, 189	699, 979	1, 553, 168	402, 746
Pennsylvania.....	370, 829	9, 573	7, 638, 925	102, 340, 850	3, 078, 033	6, 246, 827	111, 965, 710	8, 547, 071	5, 522, 193	14, 069, 264	4, 488, 657
Rhode Island.....	256, 156	336, 152	380, 402	7, 123, 111	162, 315	263, 578	7, 549, 004	741, 878	441, 674	1, 183, 552	405, 577
South Carolina.....	457, 980	528, 738	597, 207	8, 813, 391	406, 931	128, 403	8, 941, 794	195, 679	244, 721	442, 400	148, 301
South Dakota.....	230, 257	192, 530	4, 590, 267	15, 674, 558	328, 292	328, 292	15, 902, 850	542, 094	593, 262	1, 135, 356	334, 089
Tennessee.....	200, 215	24, 734	422, 787	5, 611, 687	107, 955	3, 764, 103	46, 533, 968	447, 195	376, 942	4, 324, 819	403, 094
Texas.....	311, 832	438, 977	750, 809	2, 862, 740	81, 307	307, 793	6, 027, 435	224, 434	238, 242	824, 137	1, 764, 410
Vermont.....	286, 473	343, 316	1, 390, 558	17, 988, 409	369, 370	719, 326	19, 077, 106	667, 827	611, 337	462, 676	201, 652
Virginia.....	1, 476, 289	523, 083	2, 002, 372	30, 380, 283	642, 673	186, 874	32, 315, 925	1, 206, 530	944, 104	2, 800, 037	1, 096, 197
Washington.....	299, 366	8, 000	307, 366	3, 542, 206	95, 789	1, 242, 929	3, 784, 927	253, 052	249, 103	2, 149, 634	852, 387
West Virginia.....	18, 900	14, 282	33, 172	15, 206	732	19, 182	18, 503, 136	1, 206, 530	944, 104	5, 087, 128	2, 220, 714
Wisconsin.....	28, 481	12, 867	40, 843	341, 129	24, 881	19, 182	32, 315, 925	2, 518, 160	2, 568, 968	504, 155	178, 923
Wyoming.....	1, 501	1, 743	3, 244	43, 275	9, 646	5, 677	3, 784, 927	253, 052	249, 103	504, 155	178, 923
Outlying parts of the United States	64, 538	43, 275	107, 813	4, 713, 380	2, 288	302, 704	4, 818, 372	98, 993	71, 920	170, 913	214, 312
Alaska.....	201, 558	69, 591	515, 976	4, 045, 533	99, 972	118, 047	4, 263, 552	140, 377	102, 191	302, 568	101, 598
American Samoa.....	4, 125	6, 575	10, 700	74, 748	4, 503	100	76, 351	1, 860	878	2, 738	17, 512
Canal Zone.....											
Guam.....											
Hawaii.....											
Philippine Islands.....											
Puerto Rico.....											
Virgin Islands.....											

† Totals for States reporting. ‡ Cities only. § Statistics, 1930. ¶ Included in column 7. * Estimated.

TABLE 25.—PAYMENTS FOR AUXILIARY AGENCIES, FIXED CHARGES, TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS CURRENT EXPENSES, AND CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Auxiliary agencies						Fixed charges (pensions, rent, insur- ance, contri- butions, con- tingencies)	Total miscel- laneous cur- rent expenses	Capital outlay			Total capi- tal outlay
	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transporta- tion of pupils	Compulso- ry attend- ance	Other auxil- iary agen- cies	Total auxil- iary agen- cies			New build- ings and ground im- provements (not re- pairs)	Cost of new equipment (not re- placements)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Continental United States	\$3,004,080	\$10,508,080	\$37,804,761	\$2,878,439	\$35,035,877	\$68,707,181	\$45,568,213	\$401,687,089	\$141,313,510	\$22,401,569	\$310,998,993	
Alabama	14,987	42,223	1,417,960	131,892	6,404	1,613,165	231,160	2,702,957	530,801	148,153	678,954	
Arizona	38,803	85,041	322,659	12,836	38,276	497,637	155,449	1,622,979	115,840	157,187	273,027	
Arkansas			598,604		95,312	693,916	248,395	1,639,691	621,151	291,355	912,506	
California			2,838,970		2,510,446	5,349,416	2,411,939	23,683,622			15,004,302	
Colorado			832,938			832,938	(1)	5,600,422			763,874	
Connecticut	5,068	454,457	794,991	57,129	59,362	1,371,027	5,063	5,838,806	1,454,250	391,050	1,845,309	
Delaware		24,315	278,147	16,767	96,518	415,747	43,644	890,765	2,150,365	176,885	2,333,250	
District of Columbia			18,345	38,583	100,345	154,473	176,225	2,087,693	4,110,732	343,517	4,454,249	
Florida		52,617	1,083,311	38,033		1,163,961	216,875	2,790,593	369,491	181,645	3,561,136	
Georgia	43,646	14,373	1,170,002	36,807	194,874	1,459,602	210,143	2,081,978	259,206	133,355	392,551	
Idaho		18,272	340,440	11,058	48,048	463,157	130,580	1,748,123	207,972	92,844	300,816	
Illinois	420,915	276,000	536,430	316,492	7,350,577	8,908,364	2,325,032	31,435,803	11,952,430	951,345	12,908,778	
Indiana			4,004,098		553,428	4,557,526	1,015,887	12,308,920	3,303,849	568,503	3,812,412	
Iowa			1,914,937		2,296,553	4,211,490		11,003,928	1,082,897		1,082,897	
Kansas			640,847		1,102,871	1,752,718		5,685,744			2,295,243	
Kentucky	22,897	58,762	438,797	30,371	157,723	708,550	381,535	2,900,170	1,395,903	347,587	1,743,490	
Louisiana		97,845	1,708,173		115,272	1,921,290	375,298	3,789,668	2,057,169	270,490	2,336,659	
Maine		151,154	690,923	12,300	351,986	1,215,363	121,801	2,898,467	894,055		894,055	
Maryland		159,928	845,163	73,702	72,879	1,162,672	1,442,844	4,646,242			4,328,946	
Massachusetts	90,067	1,179,334	1,949,800		538,822	3,757,543		15,133,454	9,191,774	900,718	10,098,492	
Michigan			1,773,986			(1)	(1)	27,288,295			6,554,347	
Minnesota			1,708,494			1,708,494	2,375,620	11,855,562	6,554,347		2,975,232	
Mississippi			2,188,976		418,143	2,607,118	475,773	4,363,824			1,631,782	
Missouri			180,000			(1)	(1)	10,577,466			5,548,251	
Montana		38,208	666,549	20,129	84,841	709,787	196,055	2,362,557	600,272	148,189	4,748,461	

Nebraska.....	119,970	98,400	291,704	1,898	160,454	672,436	401,431	4,301,156	1,041,014	277,584	1,318,598
Nevada.....	.....	6,682	116,896	.....	61,866	175,454	24,192	547,081	85,087	41,880	128,987
New Hampshire.....	.....	99,206	461,871	.....	178,798	734,875	212,833	1,720,828	337,209	74,732	411,941
New Jersey.....	229,019	1,574,097	2,408,927	528,641	683,092	6,331,776	699,047	18,554,780	10,210,839	1,345,378	11,566,217
New Mexico.....	15,897	40,739	578,344	20,752	3,240	658,672	141,082	1,476,743	374,120	42,226	416,346
New York.....	1,398,728	2,775,358	3,457,976	.....	2,667,634	10,299,679	17,699,846	59,196,760	37,704,626	8,018,234	45,722,880
North Carolina.....	89,443	68,917	2,265,468	.....	84,038	2,505,866	384,056	5,211,948	.....	.....	1,386,720
North Dakota.....	53,842	50,796	813,477	422,080	471,730	1,811,966	355,017	3,848,398	362,040	105,868	1,498,438
Ohio.....	33,943	534,147	5,139,611	234,180	724,068	6,066,579	3,401,578	28,243,127	9,644,730	2,092,160	11,736,890
Oklahoma.....	.....	106,574	1,167,963	.....	115,494	1,390,031	616,546	5,089,612	239,138	558,575	797,713
Oregon.....	.....	62,019	890,144	18,371	.....	960,334	189,213	3,105,661	.....	.....	1,174,774
Pennsylvania.....	.....	1,551,384	3,316,483	903,698	931,557	6,703,122	4,944,558	30,203,401	19,222,539	1,261,468	20,484,007
Rhode Island.....	14,000	131,428	1,147,978	72,504	373,735	739,645	166,874	2,496,448	2,206,843	342,266	2,549,109
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	701,127	.....	90,280	791,387	92,040	1,469,128	250,266	85,009	335,275
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	429,472	.....	261,534	681,006	237,352	2,693,950	.....	.....	775,569
Tennessee.....	.....	30,750	820,822	86,563	47,724	984,859	309,737	2,832,646	1,483,838	198,731	1,082,599
Texas.....	.....	.....	1,290,523	1,137,596	1,137,596	2,428,089	1,187,963	9,675,011	.....	.....	11,402,491
Utah.....	.....	24,390	482,739	23,227	8,606	538,962	99,522	1,763,037	349,721	151,064	400,785
Vermont.....	.....	19,769	325,226	4,616	58,897	408,508	60,446	1,133,282	64,737	31,629	89,366
Virginia.....	82,812	113,269	1,085,115	15,699	159,821	1,456,716	632,397	3,849,801	1,362,308	199,004	1,568,312
Washington.....	.....	108,875	1,654,703	.....	.....	1,763,578	597,300	6,157,112	1,771,906	532,641	2,304,546
West Virginia.....	.....	84,237	743,993	75,682	75,682	962,884	344,049	4,328,954	699,638	755,136	1,444,774
Wisconsin.....	272,016	344,245	900,462	67,107	577,847	2,161,677	389,893	9,850,413	6,890,180	1,154,548	8,014,728
Wyoming.....	.....	30,195	482,918	6,990	91,004	610,107	89,601	1,382,788	204,129	78,023	282,152
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>											
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,144	.....	170,386	.....	.....	99,489
American Samoa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,901	.....	400	400
Canal Zone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,687	.....	.....	596,811
Guam.....	420	.....	135	.....	.....	555	2,978	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,760	.....	427,975	499,175	52,837	552,012
Philippine Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,814,451
Puerto Rico.....	4,671	25,767	.....	.....	236,310	266,748	24,735	665,649	42,183	36,597	78,780
Virgin Islands.....	.....	1,800	.....	.....	.....	1,800	780	22,890	.....	2,054	2,054

* Public libraries under board of education.

* Included in operation.

* Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 26.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, 1931-32

State or outlying part	General control	Instruction	Miscellaneous current expenses	Total current expenses	Outlays, new buildings, sites, and new equipment	Interest	Total current expenses, outlays, and interest	Debt service	
								Payment of bonds and short-time loans	Payment to sinking funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States...	974,910,131	81,333,331,896	9401,097,009	81,809,939,016	8310,996,993	8140,334,738	82,161,170,060	8182,943,930	814,747,043
Alabama.....	809,814	12,242,735	2,702,957	15,855,508	678,954	1,053,749	18,188,209	434,480	
Arizona.....	487,744	6,007,831	1,632,979	8,118,054	273,027	819,706	9,210,787	760,048	
Arkansas.....	773,348	7,232,688	1,630,691	9,644,727	912,506	1,097,980	11,656,103	2,145,606	
California.....	4,624,368	96,411,945	23,683,622	124,719,956	15,004,302	10,067,090	149,811,347	7,991,831	
Colorado.....	819,327	13,719,524	5,660,423	20,199,273	763,874	2,737,438	23,701,085	1,183,980	
Connecticut.....	1,108,453	22,791,723	5,838,806	29,738,992	1,845,309	1,774,931	33,359,232	2,943,775	645,706
Delaware.....	154,789	2,844,456	890,765	3,890,009	2,333,250	113,006	6,336,266	148,911	
District of Columbia.....	200,563	7,111,789	2,057,668	9,370,056	4,454,249		13,824,314		
Florida.....	710,820	10,350,054	2,760,563	13,821,437	551,136	2,646,933	17,019,536	5,389,831	20,370
Georgia.....	766,963	14,836,265	2,681,978	17,285,146	392,451	1,494,868	19,162,665	1,932,475	
Idaho.....	362,661	5,702,645	1,746,123	7,803,449	300,816	623,048	8,627,313	739,149	
Illinois.....	4,617,607	80,983,065	31,435,903	117,036,475	12,903,775	10,145,700	140,085,040	6,626,704	
Indiana.....	1,264,734	37,890,427	12,303,920	51,449,071	3,812,412	2,732,193	57,983,678	7,668,495	
Iowa.....	1,892,963	28,390,743	11,003,928	40,977,634	1,062,897	2,534,194	44,614,726	2,761,146	
Kansas.....	1,061,411	23,023,838	5,684,744	29,769,993	2,266,243	1,332,056	33,388,284	1,856,935	
Kentucky.....	1,369,010	14,801,912	2,950,170	19,111,092	1,743,490	999,982	21,754,564	2,222,098	
Louisiana.....	771,008	12,024,913	3,789,668	16,596,189	2,336,689	1,706,615	20,631,463	1,822,419	
Maine.....	366,898	6,576,901	2,998,467	9,844,856	894,056	271,672	11,010,863	316,281	
Maryland.....	646,043	14,867,477	4,646,242	19,662,761	4,238,946	1,791,198	25,802,905	1,498,292	
Massachusetts.....	2,892,624	55,327,553	15,132,454	73,353,630	10,068,492	2,713,896	86,166,020	5,940,902	
Michigan.....	1,366,311	57,007,085	27,268,295	94,621,571	6,554,347	1,029,583	100,203,501	16,891,181	
Minnesota.....	3,212,539	20,469,844	11,845,602	46,537,985	2,975,223	1,032,593	49,535,696	3,007,458	
Mississippi.....	734,894	10,699,315	4,303,824	15,757,723	1,031,783	1,636,137	18,026,642	1,043,817	
Missouri.....	1,233,840	30,233,476	10,577,496	42,154,782	5,148,251	2,842,967	50,056,000	1,630,649	
Montana.....	603,653	7,653,845	2,862,857	10,632,374	746,451	431,975	11,802,810	1,334,787	564,274
Nebraska.....	1,243,060	17,067,068	4,301,156	22,611,293	1,318,566	854,906	24,784,846	606,786	
Nevada.....	133,728	1,496,474	547,681	2,170,263	126,967	1,141,922	2,439,173	192,011	
New Hampshire.....	533,847	4,166,074	1,730,826	6,440,747	411,941	283,598	7,136,286	635,469	
New Jersey.....	3,986,121	64,907,007	18,564,780	87,458,888	11,556,217	10,230,223	109,252,327	7,762,301	546,837
New Mexico.....	351,068	4,185,634	1,476,743	6,014,045	416,346	841,650	6,772,041	496,096	61,263

New York.....	7,805,372	205,920,382	59,196,760	272,923,414	46,722,900	26,376,905	345,022,879	26,135,965	267,197
North Carolina.....	1,020,038	18,851,408	5,211,948	25,083,394	1,390,720	3,633,050	30,087,114	2,862,159	
North Dakota.....	1,085,090	8,070,827	3,848,368	12,117,315	468,488	1,848,643	13,434,366	1,249,375	1,523,872
Ohio.....	4,783,004	70,481,392	23,243,127	98,505,523	11,730,890	12,628,915	122,873,328	16,221,781	
Oklahoma.....	1,440,063	20,773,771	5,089,612	27,303,446	1,797,713	679,066	28,780,255	5,160,289	
Oregon.....	349,661	11,708,719	3,105,661	15,084,041	1,174,774	916,614	17,155,429	1,260,042	155,388
Pennsylvania.....	7,628,925	111,065,710	30,205,401	149,498,036	20,484,077	8,662,694	178,644,677	21,725,662	10,435,928
Rhode Island.....	380,402	7,640,004	2,405,448	10,424,854	2,549,109	1,150,909	14,133,962	800,279	
South Carolina.....	591,308	8,941,794	1,498,128	11,072,230	1,335,275	1,133,852	12,491,357	563,617	
South Dakota.....	697,207	9,197,880	2,663,960	12,489,037	775,568	911,266	14,175,901	2,786,498	
Tennessee.....	984,718	15,902,850	2,833,646	19,733,214	1,682,569	608,892	22,014,675	1,421,963	
Texas.....	4,869,267	46,533,968	9,675,011	60,808,246	11,402,491	6,567,672	78,778,409	8,139,816	
Utah.....	422,787	6,027,435	1,768,087	8,213,269	1,500,785	559,861	9,273,905	1,400,186	
Vermont.....	224,949	2,085,592	1,133,282	4,443,823	86,396	140,000	4,670,189	1,282,233	
Virginia.....	750,809	13,354,637	3,846,801	19,955,247	1,538,312	666,358	22,182,917	1,707,041	98,066
Washington.....	1,366,568	19,077,105	6,157,112	25,030,775	2,304,546	1,750,103	30,665,424	1,890,082	
West Virginia.....	629,799	18,503,136	4,328,964	23,461,879	1,444,774	623,000	25,531,653	1,700,000	
Wisconsin.....	2,002,372	32,315,925	9,850,412	44,168,709	8,014,728	792,620	52,976,057	4,273,060	
Wyoming.....	307,366	3,784,927	1,362,786	5,475,079	282,152	47,905	5,805,126	538,267	
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>									
Alaska.....	32,172	457,941	129,396	611,469	93,489		704,988		
American Samoa.....	2,670	16,938	804	19,412	400		19,812		
Canal Zone.....	40,845	394,892	58,991	494,731	590,811		1,091,542		
Guam.....	3,244	58,498	8,687	70,439			70,429		
Hawaii.....	107,813	4,818,372	427,975	5,354,160	552,012	11,548	5,917,720		
Philippine Islands.....	515,978			11,725,177	3,814,451		15,539,628		
Puerto Rico.....	271,149	4,293,553	695,649	5,290,300	78,780	40,627	5,349,757	124,412	
Virgin Islands.....	10,700	79,351	22,890	112,941	2,084		114,985		

* Estimated basis city school reports.

† Cities only.

‡ Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 27.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Total expenditures, excluding payments of bonds							Total expenditures, excluding payments for outlays, bonds, and interest					
	General control	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals	Textbooks and other instructional supplies	Total for instruction	Miscellaneous current expense	Outlays	Interest	General control	Instruction	Operation	Maintenance	Auxiliary activities	Fixed charges
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.....	3.5	58.6	3.1	61.7	18.6	9.7	6.5	4.1	73.7	11.0	3.2	5.5	2.5
Alabama.....	4.4	66.7	1.2	67.9	14.9	3.7	9.1	5.1	77.6	3.6	1.8	10.2	1.5
Arizona.....	5.3	60.2	5.0	65.2	17.6	2.9	9.0	6.0	74.0	9.2	2.8	6.1	1.9
Arkansas.....	6.6	60.8	1.3	62.1	14.1	7.8	9.4	8.9	75.0	5.9	1.3	7.2	2.6
California.....	3.1	59.2	5.2	64.4	15.8	10.0	6.7	3.7	77.3	9.7	3.1	4.3	1.9
Colorado.....	3.5	57.4	.5	57.9	23.9	3.2	11.5	4.1	67.9	23.9	.....	4.1	.....
Connecticut.....	3.3	62.9	5.4	68.3	17.5	5.6	5.3	3.7	76.7	10.4	4.6	4.6	.....
Delaware.....	2.4	41.0	3.9	44.9	14.1	36.8	1.8	4.0	73.1	7.9	3.2	10.7	1.1
District of Columbia.....	1.5	48.9	2.5	51.4	14.9	32.2	.....	2.1	75.9	11.4	7.0	1.7	1.9
Florida.....	4.2	58.3	2.5	60.8	16.2	3.2	15.6	5.1	74.9	6.2	3.6	8.6	1.6
Georgia.....	4.0	70.8	1.4	72.2	14.0	2.1	7.7	4.4	80.1	3.7	2.2	8.4	1.2
Idaho.....	4.1	62.0	4.1	66.1	20.3	3.5	6.0	4.5	73.1	12.1	2.7	5.9	1.7
Illinois.....	3.3	55.6	2.2	57.8	22.4	9.2	7.3	3.9	69.2	12.0	5.3	7.6	2.0
Indiana.....	2.2	60.1	5.2	65.3	21.2	6.6	4.7	2.4	73.7	9.9	3.2	8.8	2.0
Iowa.....	3.6	62.4	1.2	63.6	24.7	2.4	5.7	3.9	69.3	13.2	3.3	10.3	.....
Kansas.....	3.1	69.0	.....	69.0	17.0	6.9	4.0	3.5	77.4	8.7	4.5	5.9	.....
Kentucky.....	6.3	67.1	.9	68.0	13.6	8.0	4.1	7.1	77.5	7.0	2.7	3.7	2.0
Louisiana.....	3.7	54.2	4.1	58.3	18.4	11.3	8.3	4.7	72.5	5.4	3.6	11.6	2.2
Maine.....	3.5	57.5	5.4	62.9	27.7	3.3	2.6	3.7	66.8	10.1	5.8	12.3	1.3
Maryland.....	2.5	52.5	3.3	55.8	18.0	16.8	6.9	3.3	73.1	7.5	2.9	5.9	7.3
Massachusetts.....	3.4	60.3	3.9	64.2	17.6	11.7	3.1	4.0	75.4	10.8	4.7	5.1	.....
Michigan.....	1.4	55.0	1.9	56.9	27.2	6.5	8.0	1.6	66.6	31.8	(1)	(1)	(1)
Minnesota.....	6.5	56.9	4.5	61.4	23.9	6.0	2.2	7.1	66.9	12.7	4.3	3.8	5.2
Mississippi.....	4.1	56.5	2.6	59.1	24.2	9.0	3.6	4.7	67.7	4.6	3.5	16.5	3.0
Missouri.....	2.7	60.4	.....	60.4	21.1	11.1	4.7	3.2	71.7	25.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Montana.....	5.1	59.9	5.0	64.9	20.0	6.3	3.7	5.7	72.1	11.1	2.6	6.7	1.8
Nebraska.....	5.0	64.3	4.6	68.9	17.4	5.3	3.4	5.5	75.5	10.9	3.3	3.0	1.8
Nevada.....	5.6	54.4	6.6	61.0	22.4	5.2	5.8	6.3	68.5	12.7	3.3	8.7	1.1
New Hampshire.....	7.8	54.3	4.1	58.4	24.1	5.7	4.0	8.6	64.7	9.8	2.2	11.4	3.3
New Jersey.....	3.6	56.0	3.4	59.4	17.0	10.6	9.4	4.6	74.2	10.5	3.9	6.1	.7
New Mexico.....	5.2	60.2	1.6	61.8	21.8	6.2	5.0	5.8	69.6	7.4	3.8	11.0	2.4
New York.....	2.3	57.5	2.2	59.7	17.2	13.2	7.6	2.9	75.4	8.0	3.4	3.8	6.5
North Carolina.....	3.4	61.9	.7	62.6	17.3	4.6	12.1	4.1	75.1	6.2	3.1	10.0	1.5
North Dakota.....	1.5	57.1	3.0	60.1	28.6	3.5	6.3	1.6	66.6	11.4	2.5	15.0	2.9
Ohio.....	3.9	55.8	1.6	57.4	18.9	9.5	10.3	4.8	71.6	10.7	2.6	6.8	3.5
Oklahoma.....	5.0	69.5	2.7	72.2	17.7	2.8	2.3	5.3	76.1	8.3	2.9	5.1	2.3
Oregon.....	1.5	66.1	2.2	68.3	18.1	6.8	5.3	1.7	77.7	10.3	2.7	6.4	1.2
Pennsylvania.....	4.3	57.3	5.2	62.5	16.9	11.5	4.8	5.1	74.7	9.4	3.0	4.6	3.3
Rhode Island.....	2.7	50.4	3.0	53.4	17.7	18.0	8.2	3.7	72.4	11.3	3.9	7.1	1.6
South Carolina.....	4.7	70.6	1.0	71.6	11.8	2.7	9.2	5.4	81.3	4.0	1.3	7.2	.8
South Dakota.....	4.2	61.6	3.3	64.9	19.0	5.5	6.4	4.8	73.6	11.5	2.7	5.5	1.9
Tennessee.....	4.5	70.7	1.5	72.2	12.9	7.6	2.8	5.0	80.6	5.7	2.1	5.0	1.6
Texas.....	5.8	51.5	7.6	59.1	12.3	14.5	8.3	7.6	76.5	7.1	2.9	4.0	1.9
Utah.....	4.6	60.5	4.5	65.0	19.0	5.4	6.0	5.1	73.4	10.0	3.7	6.6	1.2
Vermont.....	4.8	61.3	4.8	66.1	24.3	1.8	3.0	5.1	69.4	10.4	4.5	9.2	1.4
Virginia.....	3.4	66.8	2.4	69.2	17.4	7.0	3.0	3.8	76.9	6.4	2.4	7.3	3.2
Washington.....	4.5	58.6	3.6	62.2	20.1	7.5	5.7	5.3	71.6	10.5	4.1	6.6	1.9
West Virginia.....	2.5	71.2	1.3	72.5	17.0	5.6	2.4	2.7	78.9	9.2	3.6	4.2	1.4
Wisconsin.....	3.8	57.3	3.7	61.0	18.6	15.1	1.5	4.5	73.2	11.5	5.0	4.9	.9
Wyoming.....	5.3	61.0	4.2	65.2	23.8	4.9	.8	5.6	69.1	9.2	3.3	11.1	1.7
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>													
Alaska.....	4.7	.....	.....	65.6	17.1	13.2	.....	5.4	74.9	14.7	2.9	2.1	.....
American Samoa.....	13.5	76.7	3.7	80.4	4.1	2.0	.....	13.8	82.1	.3	3.8	.....	.....
Canal Zone.....	3.7	31.3	4.9	36.2	5.4	54.7	.....	8.3	79.8	5.1	6.8	.....	.....
Guam.....	4.6	61.5	21.6	83.1	12.3	.....	.....	4.6	83.1	.7	6.6	.8	4.2
Hawaii.....	1.8	79.6	1.8	81.4	7.3	9.3	.2	2.0	90.0	3.2	4.0	.8	.....
Philippine Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerto Rico.....	5.1	75.6	4.1	79.7	13.0	1.5	.7	5.2	81.5	5.8	1.9	5.1	.5
Virgin Islands.....	9.3	65.0	4.0	69.0	19.9	.....	1.8	9.5	70.2	2.4	15.5	1.7	.7

* Included in operation.

* Based on 1930 expenditures.

TABLE 28.—SCHOOL FUNDS AND LANDS—PER CAPITA COSTS, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Annual income from funds and lands per pupil enrolled	Annual cost of education					Daily cost per pupil in average daily attendance	
		Total per capita of population	Per pupil enrolled		Per pupil in average daily attendance		For current expense ¹	For out-lays
			For current expense ¹	For out-lays	For current expense ¹	For out-lays		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States	\$1. 10	\$17. 31	\$74. 23	\$3. 03	\$37. 67	\$9. 48	\$0. 512	\$0. 055
Alabama.....		6. 78	27. 37	1. 06	34. 41	1. 33	. 235	. 009
Arizona.....	2. 26	20. 56	91. 29	2. 79	110. 39	3. 37	. 634	. 019
Arkansas.....	. 09	6. 24	24. 08	2. 05	31. 70	2. 69	. 23	. 02
California.....	. 49	25. 19	119. 98	13. 35	139. 30	15. 50	. 78	. 087
Colorado.....	2. 73	22. 64	92. 84	3. 09	115. 17	3. 84	. 646	. 022
Connecticut.....	. 75	20. 42	96. 82	5. 67	110. 50	6. 47	. 612	. 036
Delaware.....	1. 74	26. 40	89. 91	52. 41	103. 21	60. 16	. 561	. 327
District of Columbia.....		28. 04	104. 01	49. 44	127. 54	60. 63	. 71	. 337
Florida.....	. 61	11. 14	44. 78	1. 50	58. 26	1. 88	. 336	. 011
Georgia.....		6. 59	25. 27	. 53	32. 79	. 69	. 239	. 006
Idaho.....	4. 21	19. 30	69. 90	2. 53	81. 64	2. 95	. 485	. 018
Illinois.....	. 75	18. 03	89. 85	9. 12	103. 66	10. 52	. 55	. 056
Indiana.....	4. 91	17. 70	78. 78	5. 54	83. 42	5. 87	. 482	. 034
Iowa.....	. 39	18. 00	78. 39	1. 95	91. 00	2. 26	. 516	. 013
Kansas.....	1. 38	17. 63	73. 79	5. 45	80. 99	5. 98	. 471	. 035
Kentucky.....	. 23	8. 25	32. 64	2. 84	43. 18	3. 76	. 278	. 024
Louisiana.....	. 38	9. 65	40. 88	5. 22	49. 42	6. 31	. 317	. 04
Maine.....	. 49	13. 07	62. 54	2. 16	69. 24	2. 39	. 388	. 013
Maryland.....		15. 61	74. 52	15. 02	86. 10	17. 36	. 461	. 093
Massachusetts.....	. 46	20. 05	97. 25	12. 91	108. 91	14. 46	. 605	. 08
Michigan.....	. 37	20. 11	93. 95	6. 58	108. 04	7. 56	. 579	. 041
Minnesota.....	5. 15	19. 20	83. 60	5. 33	98. 20	6. 26	. 548	. 035
Mississippi ¹.....	. 47	8. 85	28. 18	2. 80	38. 18	3. 80	. 282	. 028
Missouri.....	1. 03	13. 69	65. 09	8. 11	73. 91	9. 21	. 414	. 052
Montana.....	6. 99	21. 94	92. 79	6. 28	102. 62	6. 95	. 593	. 04
Nebraska.....	3. 28	17. 86	72. 37	4. 07	83. 25	4. 68	. 476	. 027
Nevada.....	7. 62	26. 23	116. 54	6. 40	141. 01	7. 74	. 802	. 044
New Hampshire.....	. 49	15. 25	87. 98	5. 39	97. 99	6. 00	. 551	. 034
New Jersey.....	. 76	26. 34	118. 92	14. 07	141. 19	16. 70	. 771	. 091
New Mexico.....	9. 33	15. 71	58. 03	3. 80	75. 97	4. 98	. 445	. 029
New York.....		26. 85	133. 60	20. 41	152. 85	23. 35	. 841	. 128
North Carolina.....	. 36	9. 28	33. 17	1. 59	39. 43	1. 90	. 255	. 012
North Dakota.....	8. 42	19. 61	78. 29	2. 83	89. 63	3. 24	. 539	. 019
Ohio.....	. 32	18. 20	85. 54	9. 03	94. 27	9. 96	. 539	. 057
Oklahoma.....	1. 55	11. 80	41. 56	1. 18	56. 73	1. 62	. 331	. 009
Oregon.....	2. 10	17. 61	78. 03	5. 74	81. 03	5. 96	. 503	. 037
Pennsylvania.....	. 06	18. 34	78. 76	10. 20	91. 13	11. 80	. 503	. 065
Rhode Island.....	. 12	20. 25	94. 00	20. 68	109. 30	24. 05	. 601	. 132
South Carolina.....		7. 16	25. 59	. 71	32. 53	. 90	. 225	. 006
South Dakota.....	10. 18	20. 25	81. 26	4. 70	97. 48	5. 64	. 576	. 033
Tennessee.....	. 23	8. 31	31. 69	2. 62	40. 42	3. 35	. 253	. 021
Texas.....	2. 62	13. 21	51. 44	8. 71	63. 79	10. 78	. 399	. 088
Utah.....	1. 80	18. 01	62. 20	3. 55	68. 90	3. 93	. 419	. 024
Vermont.....	. 58	12. 97	69. 18	1. 30	78. 80	1. 48	. 451	. 009
Virginia.....	. 40	9. 11	35. 38	2. 67	42. 73	3. 23	. 254	. 019
Washington.....	. 32	19. 32	81. 79	6. 64	98. 64	8. 01	. 55	. 045
West Virginia.....	. 13	14. 50	57. 03	3. 42	65. 52	3. 93	. 399	. 024
Wisconsin.....	. 76	17. 80	77. 57	13. 83	88. 11	15. 71	. 491	. 087
Wyoming.....	24. 10	25. 35	97. 46	4. 98	115. 90	5. 92	. 659	. 034
Outlying parts of the United States								
Alaska.....		11. 75	112. 95	17. 27	136. 86	20. 92	. 605	. 123
American Samoa.....		18. 01	9. 24	. 49				
Canal Zone.....		25. 28	64. 33	77. 60	78. 07	94. 18	. 365	. 441
Guam.....		3. 52	20. 33		21. 04		. 111	
Hawaii.....		15. 06	68. 21	7. 02	72. 28	7. 44	. 395	. 041
Philippine Islands.....		12. 34	9. 58	3. 11	10. 49	3. 41	. 54	. 017
Puerto Rico.....		3. 35	23. 00	. 34	26. 08	. 39	. 137	. 002
Virgin Islands.....		5. 23	34. 84	. 63	36. 29	. 66	. 189	. 003

¹ Including interest as in previous years.² Based on 1930 receipts.

TABLE 29.—STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR 23 STATES AND 2 TERRITORIES, 1931-32

I—ELEMENTARY DAY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING KINDERGARTEN

State or outlying part	Teachers, principals, and supervisors	Average daily attendance	Salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors	Payments for current expenses	Payments for outlays	Average annual salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors	Cost per pupil attending	
							For current expenses	For outlays
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U.S.	218,648	3,708,648	\$258,304,080	\$247,214,101	\$28,288,840	\$1,192	\$80.31	\$7.33
Alabama.....	12,103	304,509	7,267,592	8,972,832	.....	600	22.74	.....
Arizona.....	2,667	65,709	3,993,000	5,436,556	179,847	1,497	82.74	2.74
Arkansas.....	9,079	264,340	4,402,698	5,606,806	.....	406	21.21	.....
California.....	24,737	655,190	47,029,938	61,942,982	6,651,521	1,901	94.64	10.15
Connecticut.....	7,679	211,381	13,673,543	18,847,523	992,663	1,781	89.16	4.70
District of Columbia.....	1,781	47,692	3,864,007	5,266,120	1,797,084	2,170	110.42	22.64
Florida.....	7,991	222,958	5,796,127	7,746,986	321,012	725	34.74	1.44
Indiana.....	14,867	467,213	19,616,442	29,046,848	.....	1,319	68.17	.....
Kentucky.....	14,027	402,013	9,944,993	12,065,736	.....	709	30.06	.....
Maine.....	5,094	115,084	4,233,085	6,939,256	.....	841	60.01	.....
Maryland.....	6,212	188,574	8,703,457	12,328,133	1,971,758	1,401	65.38	10.46
Montana.....	4,690	80,863	5,173,200	7,308,559	332,251	1,103	90.39	4.11
Nebraska.....	11,343	214,466	10,429,986	13,793,492	570,339	920	64.32	2.66
Nevada.....	665	12,419	996,644	1,454,987	66,256	1,499	117.16	5.34
New Hampshire.....	2,282	53,366	2,571,957	3,981,604	.....	1,127	74.61	.....
New Jersey.....	20,082	530,388	41,971,547	57,533,422	7,613,788	2,081	108.48	14.36
Oregon.....	5,506	140,706	7,414,007	9,448,841	976,392	1,347	67.15	6.93
South Carolina.....	10,841	323,988	6,399,459	7,340,566	213,192	590	22.66	.....
Tennessee.....	15,533	435,678	11,027,080	13,240,494	1,142,735	710	30.39	2.62
Utah.....	2,709	80,686	3,040,943	4,104,245	126,237	1,123	50.87	1.56
Washington.....	8,229	209,006	11,892,262	16,608,776	.....	1,445	79.44	.....
West Virginia.....	12,892	289,206	11,727,006	14,327,920	774,482	916	49.54	2.68
Wisconsin.....	15,203	360,628	17,004,553	23,856,455	4,560,912	1,118	66.16	12.65
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>								
Canal Zone.....	142	4,706	206,072	274,958	97,047	1,451	58.43	20.62
Puerto Rico.....	4,237	195,971	3,741,202	4,602,058	78,780	883	23.48	.40

II—SEPARATELY ORGANIZED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Continental U.S.	9,100	223,730	\$15,908,890	\$20,087,673	\$3,912,506	\$1,671	\$89.96	\$21.87
Arizona.....	38	779	57,998	72,740	635	1,526	83.38	.82
Arkansas.....	534	14,224	474,513	608,007	.....	899	42.78	.....
Connecticut.....	608	15,031	1,332,757	1,708,099	143,496	2,346	113.51	9.55
District of Columbia.....	531	12,676	1,238,680	1,683,163	1,317,982	2,333	122.78	103.97
Florida.....	1,567	37,198	1,631,471	2,133,780	33,800	1,041	57.37	.96
Indiana.....	1,185	29,580	1,595,287	2,104,021	.....	1,346	71.13	.....
Maryland.....	824	20,948	1,589,103	2,023,363	1,209,929	1,892	96.59	60.62
New Jersey.....	1,808	34,685	3,729,340	4,865,264	304,687	2,334	140.27	11.38
Oregon.....	262	5,708	360,067	462,263	3,543	1,374	79.23	.62
Utah.....	844	20,454	1,092,094	1,497,632	36,416	1,294	73.22	1.78
Wisconsin.....	1,149	31,452	2,138,590	2,891,340	710,000	1,861	91.98	22.57
<i>Outlying part of the United States</i>								
Canal Zone.....	37	965	53,340	76,232	164,922	1,442	79.10	170.90

TABLE 29.—STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR 23 STATES AND 2 TERRITORIES, 1931-32—Con.

III—JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL UNDER ONE ORGANIZATION

State or outlying part	Teachers, principals, and supervisors	Average daily attendance	Salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors	Payments for current expenses	Payments for outlays	Average annual salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors	Cost per pupil attending	
							For current expenses	For outlays
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U.S.	10,691	224,489	\$12,205,279	\$17,141,910	\$757,773	\$1,945	\$72.49	\$3.91
Alabama.....	4,963	114,238	4,833,692	6,072,840	-----	978	53.16	-----
Arkansas.....	1,470	37,156	1,285,206	1,586,757	-----	874	42.71	-----
New Jersey.....	315	6,675	721,688	978,143	87,481	2,291	146.54	13.11
West Virginia.....	3,943	78,411	6,444,693	8,504,170	670,292	1,634	108.46	8.55

IV—SEPARATELY ORGANIZED SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Continental U.S.	12,348	255,090	\$22,023,200	\$31,311,467	\$1,769,130	\$1,894	\$121.33	\$17.77
Arizona.....	26	649	52,743	67,090	7,383	2,029	103.30	11.38
Arkansas.....	267	5,951	371,837	505,780	-----	1,393	84.99	-----
Florida.....	1,884	32,577	2,493,615	3,229,881	194,255	1,324	99.15	5.96
Indiana.....	7,289	152,565	13,644,251	19,043,478	-----	1,885	124.83	-----
Maryland.....	582	13,844	1,276,940	1,735,849	35,293	2,194	125.30	2.55
New Jersey.....	850	17,780	2,414,174	3,086,951	686,197	2,840	170.81	37.47
Oregon.....	308	6,223	424,090	593,379	17,992	1,377	95.37	2.89
Wisconsin.....	1,192	28,492	2,344,550	3,099,050	848,000	1,967	108.81	29.77
Outlying part of the United States, Canal Zone.....	30	666	81,708	102,593	334,842	-----	154.04	502.77

V—REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS

Continental U.S.	37,055	793,188	\$65,943,146	\$89,917,069	\$10,578,538	\$1,780	\$113.37	\$17.49
Arizona.....	726	13,525	1,443,698	2,053,915	85,162	1,989	148.57	6.16
Arkansas.....	599	17,238	462,281	565,029	-----	772	32.78	-----
Connecticut.....	2,397	58,794	5,963,421	8,076,917	709,251	2,488	137.38	12.06
District of Columbia.....	580	13,102	1,655,700	2,220,199	1,339,203	2,872	169.45	102.21
Kentucky.....	3,470	61,429	4,662,668	5,666,346	-----	1,344	92.24	-----
Maine.....	1,288	30,465	1,787,093	2,438,712	-----	1,387	83.33	-----
Maryland.....	1,281	26,032	2,009,718	2,946,374	1,051,906	1,569	113.18	40.41
Montana.....	1,280	28,871	1,893,100	2,708,163	416,210	1,479	100.78	15.49
Nebraska.....	3,800	67,422	5,490,372	7,574,722	748,259	1,445	112.35	11.10
Nevada.....	229	3,978	329,570	578,568	60,711	1,439	145.44	15.26
New Hampshire.....	801	15,280	1,305,318	1,905,296	-----	1,630	124.86	-----
New Jersey.....	4,503	102,424	12,369,726	17,057,987	2,794,064	2,747	166.54	27.28
Oregon.....	1,800	44,588	3,131,675	4,319,897	177,847	1,740	96.88	3.99
South Carolina.....	2,349	49,780	2,413,932	3,070,356	122,083	1,028	61.68	2.45
Tennessee.....	3,320	67,300	4,547,528	5,496,002	539,834	1,370	81.66	8.02
Utah.....	931	26,191	1,478,660	2,188,595	338,132	1,588	83.56	12.91
Washington.....	3,355	78,721	6,096,146	8,630,499	-----	1,817	109.63	-----
Wisconsin.....	4,346	99,708	8,992,590	12,319,492	1,895,816	2,046	137.33	21.13
Outlying part of the United States, Puerto Rico.....	349	6,142	304,331	357,143	-----	872	58.15	-----

TABLE 30.—ENROLLMENTS BY LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM IN 24 STATES IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS THAT WERE ACTUALLY IN SESSION THE FOLLOWING LENGTH OF TERM IN 1931-32

State or outlying part	Number of days								Total enrollment
	90 or less	91-110	111-130	131-150	151-170	171-190	191-210	More than 210	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U.S.	192,644	909,647	304,628	407,163	2,632,546	7,461,329	411,730	712	11,610,399
Alabama	46,144	64,253	48,359	173,814	52,002	255,438			640,010
Arkansas	56,223	47,022	62,852	35,580	116,355	128,119			446,151
Connecticut						321,204			321,204
Delaware					63	43,546		202	43,811
District of Columbia						90,087			90,087
Florida					367,758				367,758
Georgia		42,611	149,074	108,343	60,020	382,708			742,756
Indiana					312,148	309,981	65,500		687,629
Kansas					116,084	273,135			389,219
Louisiana	33,116	38,039	23,271	11,636	46,989	294,466			447,517
Maine	4			427	19,204	142,033	88		161,756
Maryland	53		14		21,972	227,294	41,511		290,844
Massachusetts					19,171	763,064			782,235
Minnesota				5,575	85,289	465,884	1,400		558,148
Nebraska		37	122	532	7,760	315,790			324,241
New Jersey					19,991	746,526	54,962	53	821,532
Ohio					496,181	803,031			1,299,212
Oregon					150,000	54,000	792		204,792
Pennsylvania					317,045	1,402,880	247,361		1,967,286
Rhode Island						122,666	116	457	123,239
South Dakota					12,081	152,833			164,914
Utah			580	18,069	68,096	54,304			147,048
Wisconsin	57,104	17,685	20,366	53,187	314,418	75,600			538,350
Wyoming					19,920	36,730			56,670
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>									
Alaska					1,688	3,613			5,301
Canal Zone						3,276		4,415	7,691
Guam						3,464			3,464
Hawaii						78,663			78,663
Puerto Rico							229,169		229,169
Virgin Islands						3,242			3,242

TABLE 31.—STATISTICS OF WHITE AND NEGRO SCHOOL POPULATION, ENROLLMENT, AND TEACHERS IN 18 STATES 1931-32

State	Population 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive		Percent of school population		Enrollment in elementary and secondary schools		Ratio of enrollment in public schools to school population		Number of teachers employed	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental U.S.	9,174,000	2,908,700	78.9	24.0	7,582,878	2,281,330	0.824	0.810	224,830	64,242
Alabama.....	529,000	208,900	64.3	35.7	432,000	207,137	.817	.708	12,714	4,365
Arkansas.....	421,500	138,100	78.2	24.7	345,542	100,009	.820	.729	9,447	2,247
Delaware.....	50,100	8,100	86.1	13.9	37,615	6,907	.751	.653	1,310	210
District of Columbia.....	62,700	26,700	70.1	29.9	80,000	30,380	.953	1.138	1,873	878
Florida.....	276,100	114,000	70.6	29.4	206,201	101,557	.864	.863	8,491	2,861
Georgia.....	542,000	238,100	62.0	28.0	470,656	203,101	.869	.778	14,007	5,537
Kentucky.....	705,000	84,100	82.9	7.1	565,135	47,984	.802	.887	14,842	1,578
Louisiana.....	383,200	237,000	62.9	37.1	290,989	160,520	.745	.707	9,268	3,183
Maryland.....	336,800	70,700	82.7	17.3	234,089	54,130	.695	.706	7,271	1,539
Mississippi.....	302,100	213,700	49.1	50.9	202,034	299,125	.669	.922	9,003	5,736
Missouri.....	814,000	46,200	94.6	5.4	645,589	38,271	.790	.828	23,312	1,376
North Carolina.....	729,400	323,900	69.2	30.8	599,900	265,781	.822	.821	16,449	6,006
Oklahoma.....	653,000	46,400	93.0	7.0	622,969	80,296	.944	1.018	16,000	1,500
South Carolina.....	305,000	290,700	51.3	48.7	251,364	233,710	.824	.772	8,400	4,503
Tennessee.....	629,200	128,300	83.1	16.9	527,954	113,507	.839	.885	16,374	2,864
Texas.....	1,411,100	242,700	85.3	14.7	1,065,330	214,306	.776	.883	36,501	5,308
Virginia.....	511,400	208,300	71.1	28.9	422,957	160,035	.827	.798	12,802	3,917
West Virginia.....	500,400	20,200	94.3	5.7	396,883	26,774	.793	.853	15,380	1,001

TABLE 32.—SCHOOL TERM AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF WHITE AND NEGRO PUPILS IN 17 STATES, 1931-32

State	Length of school term (days) in—		Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in—		Percent of school term not attended in—		Percent of pupils attending daily in—	
	White schools	Negro schools	White schools	Negro schools	White schools	Negro schools	White schools	Negro schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	164	126	123	108	19	23	81	77
Alabama.....	156	127	124	101	20	21	80	79
Arkansas.....	143	116	112	81	23	31	78	69
Delaware.....	184	185	163	153	13	17	88	83
District of Columbia.....	180	179	147	146	19	18	81	83
Florida.....	170	163	136	130	20	20	80	80
Georgia.....	146	121	114	90	23	25	78	75
Kentucky.....	169	105	123	74	24	26	76	74
Louisiana.....	176	119	147	97	17	19	83	81
Maryland.....	189	179	166	147	12	18	88	82
Mississippi.....	189	179	166	147	12	18	88	82
North Carolina.....	189	143	137	114	14	21	86	79
Oklahoma.....	171	169	126	120	27	20	73	71
South Carolina.....	169	114	137	86	19	24	81	76
Tennessee.....	161	154	126	121	23	21	78	79
Texas.....	164	137	134	104	18	24	82	76
Virginia.....	170	163	144	128	16	22	84	78
West Virginia.....	170	163	144	128	16	22	84	78

TABLE 33.—GRADE ENROLLMENTS OF WHITE AND NEGRO PUPILS IN 17 STATES, 1931-32

Grade	White pupils		Negro pupils	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
1	2	3	4	5
Kindergarten.....	61,416	0.8	4,340	0.2
First.....	1,328,969	17.7	787,604	33.5
Second.....	884,803	11.7	334,156	14.2
Third.....	843,340	11.2	295,788	12.6
Fourth.....	808,622	10.7	261,962	11.1
Fifth.....	736,070	9.7	211,539	9.0
Sixth.....	660,397	8.7	161,336	6.8
Seventh.....	576,613	7.6	117,596	5.0
Eighth.....	314,642	4.2	43,018	1.8
First year high school.....	457,531	6.1	53,422	2.3
Second year high school.....	361,443	4.8	37,675	1.6
Third year high school.....	288,901	3.8	24,926	1.1
Fourth year high school.....	229,861	3.0	17,952	.8
Postgraduate.....	174		6	
Total.....	7,562,873	100.0	2,343,330	100.0

TABLE 34.—TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF NEGRO PUPILS IN 18 STATES, 1931-32

State	Kindergarten and elementary			Secondary			Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U.S.....	1,075,794	1,128,606	2,217,639	50,728	55,245	134,961	1,126,460	1,223,890	2,353,330
Alabama.....	98,278	100,684	198,962	2,591	5,584	8,175	100,869	106,268	207,137
Arkansas.....	47,922	49,314	97,236	1,281	2,092	3,373	49,208	51,406	100,609
Delaware.....	3,070	3,153	6,223	291	303	594	3,361	3,546	6,907
District of Columbia.....	12,298	13,144	25,442	2,008	2,044	4,047	14,301	16,088	30,389
Florida.....	46,672	50,857	97,529	1,489	2,539	4,028	48,161	53,396	101,557
Georgia.....	120,392	123,917	254,309	2,942	5,850	8,792	122,334	129,767	253,101
Kentucky.....	21,779	21,528	43,307	1,538	2,839	4,377	23,317	24,367	47,684
Louisiana.....	73,995	79,290	153,285	2,433	4,811	7,244	76,428	84,101	160,529
Maryland.....	24,058	24,589	48,647	2,899	3,174	5,483	26,967	27,763	54,130
Mississippi.....	138,760	144,709	283,469	2,018	3,628	5,646	140,778	148,347	289,125
Missouri.....	16,471	16,747	33,218	2,201	2,852	5,053	18,672	19,599	38,271
North Carolina.....	118,832	127,918	246,747	6,517	12,517	19,034	125,349	140,432	265,781
Oklahoma.....	22,874	22,641	45,515	2,048	2,735	4,783	24,922	25,376	50,298
South Carolina.....	101,190	113,109	214,299	3,107	6,394	9,411	104,297	119,413	223,710
Tennessee.....	52,144	53,213	105,357	2,091	5,149	7,240	55,235	58,362	113,597
Texas.....	95,604	96,186	191,790	9,385	13,221	22,606	104,989	109,407	214,396
Virginia.....	73,226	76,184	149,410	3,628	6,787	10,415	77,054	82,971	160,025
West Virginia.....	11,169	11,425	22,594	1,354	1,826	3,180	12,523	13,251	25,774

* Sex estimated.

TABLE 35.—STATISTICS OF NEGRO SCHOOLS—ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN 18 STATES, 1931-32

State	Average daily attendance			Aggregate days attended			Teachers					
	Elementary schools		Total	Elementary schools		Total	Elementary schools			Secondary schools		
	1	2		3	4		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Continental U.S.	1,164,435	1,75,829	1,302,946	1,114,993,401	1,804,833	948,878,643	9,398	42,031	48,997	2,761	2,184	5,945
Alabama.....	157,689	6,540	164,229	19,700,527	1,052,940	20,852,467	377	3,420	3,797	221	347	568
Arkansas.....	68,787	2,776	69,563	7,687,539	415,994	8,103,533	516	1,009	2,128	53	78	123
Delaware.....	5,167	568	5,735	7,948,853	110,874	8,059,727	28	165	188	9	15	22
District of Columbia.....	21,026	3,864	24,890	3,743,797	699,354	4,443,151	74	614	688	72	118	190
Florida.....	78,038	3,313	81,351	12,894,008	593,120	13,487,128	209	2,134	2,403	66	112	178
Georgia.....	32,410	2,038	34,448	.....	.....	32,782,800	377	4,742	5,119	210	198	408
Kentucky.....	124,533	6,074	130,607	14,887,698	728,943	15,616,641	205	1,096	1,301	134	143	277
Louisiana.....	39,766	4,701	44,467	7,088,207	857,830	7,946,037	189	2,400	2,604	100	278	378
Maryland.....	200,687	4,278	204,965	.....	.....	21,370,765	813	4,407	5,220	314	196	510
Missouri.....	31,963	3,826	35,789	.....	.....	14,792,810	126	896	1,012	172	92	264
North Carolina.....	161,606	7,046	168,652	18,094,403	1,211,364	19,305,867	704	4,788	5,690	255	311	566
South Carolina.....	82,839	6,613	89,452	12,659,871	1,082,734	13,742,605	613	2,690	3,303	147	138	285
Tennessee.....	143,103	19,940	163,043	19,493,898	2,894,775	22,388,673	434	2,111	2,545	158	161	319
Texas.....	20,426	2,890	23,286	.....	.....	20,467,712	598	3,989	4,527	314	367	681
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,006,192	318	3,236	3,644	159	214	373
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	1,002	1,174	138	139	277

* Total States reporting this item.

* Estimated basis 1930.

* Box estimated basis 1930.

TABLE 36.—GRADE ENROLLMENT OF NEGRO PUPILS, BY STATES, IN 18 STATES, 1931-32

State	In Kindergarten and elementary grades										In secondary grades						Grand total
	Kinder- garden	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total kinder- garden and ele- mentary	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post- grad- uate	Total second- ary	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U.S.	4,340	757,804	334,156	394,788	341,968	311,539	161,336	117,696	43,015	2,312,339	55,433	87,675	34,968	17,953	6	136,961	2,343,320
Alabama		75,892	28,914	28,256	28,156	18,793	14,428	7,143	4,380	198,982	3,389	2,086	1,522	1,178		8,175	207,137
Arkansas		32,103	14,345	13,076	12,425	9,869	7,221	4,943	3,454	97,236	1,513	924	561	375		3,373	100,606
Delaware	88	1,304	803	503	773	537	665	476	386	6,223	302	217	93	72		684	6,907
District of Columbia	2,008	4,446	3,626	5,057	2,866	2,787	2,487	2,109	2,046	25,442	1,758	1,061	909	779		4,947	30,389
Florida		38,613	13,243	12,536	10,941	8,743	6,733	3,995	2,721	97,539	1,704	1,061	736	527		4,028	101,557
Georgia	604	93,806	44,015	35,815	30,043	22,547	15,738	10,167	1,480	254,309	4,008	2,588	1,337	809		8,792	263,101
Kentucky		13,526	5,905	5,336	4,736	4,439	3,409	3,059	2,897	43,807	1,605	1,459	929	694		4,677	47,994
Louisiana		65,146	23,453	20,337	18,058	12,416	8,124	5,671	1,533	153,285	2,854	1,978	1,420	992		7,244	160,529
Maryland	1,053	10,222	7,534	7,873	6,553	5,757	4,768	3,788	1,244	48,647	2,166	1,478	1,028	813		5,453	54,130
Mississippi		103,698	41,527	36,931	30,780	24,834	18,716	13,408	10,180	283,469	2,836	1,592	1,769	469		5,656	289,125
Missouri		5,204	4,473	4,376	4,227	4,178	3,913	3,556	3,393	33,218	2,076	1,394	788	789	6	5,033	38,271
North Carolina		92,933	35,072	31,891	29,436	23,757	18,351	15,298	2,856	246,747	7,430	5,269	3,651	2,694		19,034	265,781
Oklahoma	501	12,745	5,695	5,801	5,587	4,793	3,979	3,533	2,856	45,515	1,850	1,872	803	793		4,783	50,298
South Carolina		87,117	34,313	28,246	24,049	18,483	12,768	8,324	2,856	214,299	4,212	2,679	1,812	808		9,411	223,710
Tennessee		32,094	14,890	13,518	12,558	10,756	8,928	6,531	5,792	106,357	3,082	2,313	1,608	1,237		8,240	113,597
Texas		64,723	37,293	35,058	28,391	19,770	16,919	14,787	8,881	191,790	9,114	6,199	4,281	3,012		22,606	214,396
Virginia		45,211	24,690	21,943	19,554	16,078	12,103	8,881	868	146,410	4,342	2,919	1,936	1,418		10,615	160,026
West Virginia		5,631	3,052	3,076	2,916	2,702	2,089	1,712	1,426	22,594	1,181	838	638	503		3,180	25,774

! Distribution estimated basis 1930 report.

! Distribution estimated.

TABLE 37.—ENROLLMENTS IN URBAN AND RURAL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS COMPARED

State	Population, 1930		Population 5-17 years, both inclusive 1930		Enrollment, 1931-32			
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural	
					Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U.S.	68,954,823	53,820,223	15,685,345	15,635,977	8,819,884	6,633,954	6,517,854	6,303,749
Alabama	744,273	1,901,975	184,349	633,016	78,883	81,080	244,449	235,424
Arizona	149,856	285,717	35,696	81,532	23,169	21,767	26,124	26,840
Arkansas	382,878	1,471,604	90,330	469,718	51,262	52,191	173,396	169,312
California	4,160,596	1,516,655	780,242	358,982	442,917	423,469	134,931	122,233
Colorado	519,882	515,909	111,703	149,045	60,325	58,630	65,764	62,356
Connecticut	1,181,770	475,133	262,020	120,753	121,490	115,186	47,172	41,645
Delaware	123,146	115,234	28,386	29,224	11,454	10,948	11,253	10,867
District of Columbia	486,869		88,104		44,620	45,467		
Florida	759,778	708,433	171,792	206,654	100,411	102,458	82,514	82,375
Georgia	898,492	2,013,014	222,597	672,126	101,560	110,766	258,954	271,477
Idaho	129,507	315,525	33,126	94,078	20,931	20,993	39,679	37,520
Illinois	5,635,727	1,994,927	1,240,216	530,099	478,614	448,053	254,432	234,454
Indiana	1,795,892	1,442,611	400,536	383,017	181,757	175,416	170,293	160,163
Iowa	979,293	1,491,647	216,070	398,670	195,561	194,802	175,628	169,300
Kansas	729,834	1,151,166	165,483	310,981	87,459	86,380	127,812	119,702
Kentucky	799,026	1,815,563	178,036	575,027	73,644	73,338	237,715	228,522
Louisiana	833,532	1,268,061	199,477	409,841	78,825	82,894	143,169	142,629
Maine	321,506	475,917	74,002	121,194	30,738	29,773	51,420	49,825
Maryland	974,959	656,657	220,854	181,708	82,064	79,968	64,413	61,724
Massachusetts	2,831,426	418,188	897,827	101,859	353,362	337,346	43,786	42,731
Michigan	3,302,075	1,540,250	768,935	426,122	218,363	211,522	174,897	192,043
Minnesota	1,257,616	1,308,337	294,678	372,414	136,379	130,340	151,830	145,899
Mississippi	338,850	1,670,971	78,452	534,696	38,497	41,286	250,306	251,771
Missouri	1,859,119	1,770,248	373,567	486,527	158,562	151,822	191,437	184,009
Montana	181,036	356,570	41,716	99,633	19,313	18,630	41,511	39,690
Nebraska	486,107	891,856	109,812	247,835	55,085	54,560	108,610	105,386
Nevada	24,464	56,594	6,549	12,458	4,853	4,687	5,373	4,927
New Hampshire	273,079	192,214	64,932	44,308	20,765	19,708	18,312	17,646
New Jersey	3,339,244	702,090	809,568	175,706	343,427	324,197	80,987	72,921
New Mexico	106,816	316,501	28,142	99,182	14,878	14,480	40,331	39,836
New York	10,521,952	2,096,114	2,302,900	489,906	910,029	867,929	240,805	221,433
North Carolina	909,847	2,300,429	215,064	815,253	108,960	108,190	328,861	324,650
North Dakota	113,306	567,539	27,807	176,208	11,415	11,781	72,117	70,295
Ohio	4,507,371	2,139,326	1,022,527	577,027	432,370	414,625	233,694	218,523
Oklahoma	821,681	1,574,359	192,040	503,294	105,584	108,340	237,678	226,716
Oregon	489,746	464,040	97,218	116,961	52,010	51,111	51,506	50,166
Pennsylvania	6,533,511	3,097,839	1,628,881	921,023	639,449	616,630	385,401	366,559
Rhode Island	635,429	52,008	157,081	12,808	59,139	56,269	3,808	3,973
South Carolina	371,080	1,367,685	100,557	491,490	54,512	59,325	176,482	184,755
South Dakota	129,907	561,942	30,982	164,495	15,357	15,617	67,922	68,018
Tennessee	896,538	1,720,018	206,293	545,880	90,064	93,889	232,741	225,157
Texas	2,389,348	3,435,357	561,662	1,086,174	271,796	266,038	395,420	376,492
Utah	266,204	241,583	73,300	80,293	37,504	36,723	34,769	32,052
Vermont	118,766	240,845	26,571	60,999	10,346	10,416	23,466	22,011
Virginia	785,537	1,636,314	187,802	528,643	82,756	85,077	207,344	207,805
Washington	884,589	678,557	182,223	174,805	99,345	96,187	75,026	72,426
West Virginia	491,504	1,237,701	122,131	398,105	60,913	60,104	154,706	146,574
Wisconsin	1,553,843	1,385,163	349,026	394,818	141,689	139,071	151,726	147,119
Wyoming	70,097	155,498	16,393	41,402	9,988	9,796	18,854	18,032

TABLE 38.—ENROLLMENT OF URBAN PUPILS BY GRADES, 1931-32

State	In kindergarten and elementary grades										In secondary grades						Grand total
	Kinder- garden	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post- grad- uate	Total	
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U.S.	614, 978	1, 562, 513	1, 394, 390	1, 340, 356	1, 318, 339	1, 303, 741	1, 129, 677	1, 061, 714	931, 559	10, 337, 765	1, 093, 347	875, 627	672, 173	541, 337	33, 090	3, 316, 073	13, 443, 833
Alabama	170	27, 519	18, 983	18, 127	16, 963	15, 891	13, 798	11, 698	8, 819	131, 860	9, 324	7, 625	6, 632	4, 722		26, 103	189, 963
Arizona	2, 172	7, 550	5, 093	4, 811	4, 532	4, 473	3, 968	3, 370	3, 179	399, 342	1, 815	1, 425	1, 139	1, 145	251	5, 794	44, 936
Arkansas	62	15, 684	11, 445	10, 654	10, 146	9, 400	8, 614	7, 852	6, 927	80, 883	6, 902	5, 936	5, 252	4, 480		22, 570	103, 453
California	69, 839	95, 260	73, 033	71, 979	71, 007	70, 264	66, 238	62, 057	62, 319	642, 644	65, 120	61, 406	48, 416	37, 831	11, 171	223, 742	808, 386
Colorado	7, 678	13, 084	11, 667	10, 779	10, 637	10, 108	9, 768	9, 088	8, 645	90, 779	9, 118	7, 899	6, 198	5, 008		28, 176	118, 955
Connecticut	18, 276	23, 110	21, 673	21, 514	20, 804	21, 652	21, 066	20, 110	18, 796	183, 841	18, 814	14, 552	11, 136	7, 930	403	52, 835	236, 676
Delaware	306	2, 103	1, 912	1, 900	1, 906	2, 108	2, 068	2, 053	2, 011	16, 535	2, 052	1, 899	1, 163	955	27	8, 867	22, 402
District of Columbia	6, 665	11, 238	9, 172	8, 182	7, 825	7, 825	7, 138	6, 778	6, 628	71, 406	6, 334	5, 345	3, 906	3, 006		18, 681	90, 087
Florida	531	33, 242	21, 863	20, 869	20, 527	20, 375	18, 302	14, 927	13, 018	168, 314	12, 869	11, 428	8, 804	6, 454		39, 655	202, 869
Georgia	4, 704	36, 451	25, 634	23, 700	22, 636	20, 874	16, 919	15, 387	14, 287	174, 287	12, 906	11, 009	7, 768	6, 275		38, 038	212, 325
Idaho		4, 104	3, 600	3, 567	3, 528	3, 720	3, 415	3, 463	3, 364	28, 811	4, 110	3, 494	2, 918	2, 591		12, 113	41, 924
Illinois	61, 597	104, 089	85, 908	83, 156	82, 508	83, 368	80, 849	78, 409	78, 176	738, 868	67, 005	53, 073	34, 510	26, 157	6, 434	187, 779	928, 667
Indiana	16, 982	37, 935	32, 746	31, 461	30, 867	30, 618	29, 422	28, 798	28, 240	262, 079	30, 804	25, 021	20, 087	18, 746	486	95, 094	387, 173
Iowa	16, 291	18, 897	17, 614	16, 923	17, 116	17, 155	16, 376	15, 378	15, 120	160, 870	17, 796	15, 057	12, 478	11, 855	767	60, 483	210, 353
Kansas	4, 966	23, 123	15, 773	14, 900	15, 161	14, 626	13, 709	12, 800	12, 346	127, 424	14, 154	13, 063	9, 946	8, 508	744	46, 415	173, 839
Kentucky	4, 493	21, 004	16, 128	15, 154	14, 237	12, 333	11, 931	10, 877	9, 379	116, 563	10, 336	8, 263	6, 466	5, 234		30, 319	146, 882
Louisiana	5, 008	26, 990	20, 511	17, 872	17, 720	16, 695	15, 406	10, 951		128, 068	10, 623	8, 423	8, 039	6, 542		32, 626	161, 719
Maine	3, 720	6, 331	5, 308	5, 200	5, 040	5, 031	4, 162	4, 491	4, 567	44, 900	5, 142	4, 116	3, 459	2, 895		15, 611	60, 511
Maryland	4, 675	20, 852	17, 633	17, 482	16, 779	15, 599	15, 075	12, 457	10, 071	180, 623	11, 327	8, 482	6, 412	5, 038	183	31, 499	162, 032
Massachusetts	24, 954	64, 827	64, 280	61, 351	61, 769	62, 428	61, 681	58, 294	64, 728	516, 302	57, 474	46, 914	37, 059	28, 726	4, 224	174, 445	690, 708
Michigan	53, 510	63, 412	58, 089	52, 939	51, 416	52, 178	48, 245	47, 007	45, 364	471, 251	50, 804	44, 845	33, 251	26, 691	3, 053	168, 634	628, 885
Minnesota	19, 411	22, 970	21, 062	20, 622	20, 594	20, 500	19, 753	19, 473	19, 747	154, 222	23, 557	21, 243	16, 623	13, 639	1, 405	76, 497	260, 719
Mississippi	2, 340	15, 045	8, 906	8, 221	7, 532	7, 094	5, 973	5, 493	4, 830	65, 484	4, 848	3, 878	2, 933	2, 642		14, 299	78, 783
Missouri	16, 740	31, 745	28, 656	28, 232	27, 060	26, 272	25, 772	21, 753	22, 644	233, 788	28, 057	19, 424	16, 616	10, 209		74, 995	308, 384
Montana		4, 452	3, 624	3, 542	3, 708	3, 746	3, 688	3, 623	2, 732	28, 713	2, 906	2, 067	1, 675	1, 415	157	8, 220	37, 968
Nebraska	7, 922	16, 166	9, 517	9, 363	8, 921	9, 114	8, 521	7, 791	7, 722	78, 989	9, 896	7, 785	7, 442	6, 131		31, 256	110, 245
Nevada	566	990	843	782	735	808	822	7, 051	7, 725	6, 932	9, 966	8, 000	2, 400	1, 757	3	2, 988	9, 540
New Hampshire	2, 070	3, 435	3, 298	3, 286	3, 343	3, 362	3, 316	3, 413	3, 460	29, 203	3, 982	3, 161	2, 400	1, 757		11, 270	40, 473
New Jersey	43, 610	73, 764	62, 735	61, 489	62, 166	62, 166	60, 689	56, 523	48, 978	531, 816	51, 647	37, 141	26, 200	20, 740		136, 818	667, 634
New Mexico	929	4, 804	3, 109	2, 837	2, 590	2, 538	2, 370	1, 864	1, 847	23, 064	2, 124	1, 661	1, 373	1, 126		6, 234	29, 368

New York	88,248	170,278	162,086	161,514	162,127	161,807	167,828	149,283	142,827	1,361,948	162,919	117,697	77,223	58,171	418,010	1,777,968
North Carolina	34,765	34,765	23,864	24,101	24,027	21,244	18,090	15,465	2,068	165,884	15,013	12,690	10,202	7,791	46,888	212,170
North Dakota	2,113	2,113	1,997	1,992	1,949	1,880	1,834	1,789	1,767	16,930	2,202	1,987	1,632	1,466	7,266	23,196
Ohio	86,855	86,855	79,464	76,567	74,355	74,070	69,959	68,576	66,234	628,680	74,658	60,884	45,861	26,628	218,328	846,085
Oklahoma	26,011	26,011	21,084	20,586	19,772	18,804	17,241	15,605	14,004	189,051	16,806	13,632	10,766	9,589	49,835	208,904
Oregon	10,310	10,310	8,548	8,305	8,835	8,979	8,419	8,316	8,416	71,887	9,651	8,422	6,942	6,209	31,224	108,121
Pennsylvania	128,969	128,969	117,947	114,438	114,115	117,391	112,877	107,890	98,321	948,698	107,046	81,533	63,809	51,871	297,431	1,268,079
Rhode Island	8,813	8,813	11,366	11,157	10,950	11,097	10,648	9,830	8,909	91,701	8,763	6,266	4,462	4,226	28,697	115,368
South Carolina	21,896	21,896	14,732	12,893	12,032	10,920	9,149	7,533	6,909	89,174	8,627	6,215	4,462	4,359	24,653	118,837
South Dakota	2,772	2,772	2,449	2,522	2,525	2,546	2,344	2,334	2,252	21,410	2,842	2,509	2,304	1,812	9,564	80,974
Tennessee	31,647	31,647	22,142	20,284	19,471	18,474	16,443	14,268	12,131	155,953	9,527	7,371	5,972	4,890	27,700	182,069
Texas	68,274	68,274	65,767	67,725	63,501	63,004	58,944	59,145	56,487	401,259	44,805	39,356	30,800	27,615	126,575	587,884
Utah	9,842	9,842	6,979	6,394	6,339	6,611	6,146	6,377	6,487	54,775	6,499	5,802	4,952	2,199	19,452	74,237
Vermont	2,031	2,031	1,833	1,694	1,863	1,923	1,921	1,871	1,715	15,874	1,720	1,368	1,227	1,015	5,288	20,762
Virginia	22,525	22,525	19,530	18,555	17,842	17,176	15,818	13,687	8,811	180,963	12,629	9,778	7,377	7,066	36,840	167,883
Washington	18,503	18,503	15,417	15,504	15,847	16,198	15,904	15,035	15,032	131,729	18,678	17,499	13,752	13,874	63,808	195,832
West Virginia	13,578	13,578	12,500	11,956	11,678	11,849	10,431	9,393	8,816	91,149	9,491	8,206	6,856	5,315	29,868	121,017
Wisconsin	25,431	25,431	22,514	20,602	19,980	19,729	18,970	19,288	19,296	194,111	26,885	22,090	19,768	17,316	86,949	280,760
Wyoming	2,302	2,302	1,883	1,809	1,640	1,744	1,597	1,411	1,441	14,233	1,628	1,536	1,318	982	6,651	19,784

TABLE 39.—ENROLLMENT OF RURAL PUPILS BY GRADES, 1931-32

State	In kindergarten and elementary grades										In secondary grades						Grand total
	Kinder- garten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post- grad- uate	Total	
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U.S.																	
Alabama	135,088	60,555	57,346	53,113	45,644	39,806	26,411	19,885	10,885	438,830	15,106	11,206	7,924	6,747	---	41,043	478,873
Arizona	1,297	6,412	4,879	4,916	4,111	3,697	3,314	3,868	2,800	42,800	2,899	2,806	2,262	1,796	401	---	10,164
Arkansas	78,713	42,105	40,460	39,400	25,356	28,947	23,935	22,441	311,357	11,978	8,664	6,185	4,564	---	---	31,341	342,904
California	8,744	38,049	26,703	26,181	25,064	22,584	20,833	19,260	210,540	15,247	12,000	10,475	8,893	---	---	46,624	257,104
Colorado	507	18,684	14,555	13,901	13,472	12,906	10,351	10,008	108,406	6,470	5,112	4,069	4,072	---	---	19,713	128,119
Connecticut	10,072	9,898	10,197	10,571	9,905	9,908	5,052	3,551	60,094	60,094	6,849	5,886	3,570	3,618	---	19,723	88,817
Delaware	335	2,494	2,432	2,500	2,511	2,279	1,927	1,705	10,361	10,361	5,991	5,861	2,875	2,653	---	2,869	22,120
Florida	46,559	19,789	17,982	16,982	15,296	12,800	10,839	8,496	151,450	5,705	2,841	2,375	10,946	2,818	---	13,439	104,889
Georgia	442	76,478	67,218	60,623	50,048	40,762	33,389	362	475,439	21,475	15,349	10,946	7,222	---	---	54,902	530,431
Iowa	36	7,797	7,543	7,614	7,672	7,944	7,366	7,465	61,794	5,300	4,175	3,256	2,674	---	---	15,405	77,199
Illinois	445	47,700	41,946	40,888	47,275	40,817	47,518	29,344	43,294	388,867	62,458	35,207	26,954	23,235	2,165	150,019	488,886
Indiana	37	37,747	34,753	33,654	33,597	31,717	29,920	28,771	264,479	20,678	17,329	14,917	13,153	---	---	65,977	330,456
Iowa	2,462	44,015	34,020	33,917	34,545	33,057	31,962	31,533	279,482	19,613	16,934	15,464	13,526	---	---	65,506	344,988
Kansas	21,791	24,966	23,066	23,385	24,868	24,665	24,710	23,113	198,494	15,708	13,213	11,764	11,176	---	---	52,021	247,515
Kentucky	72	104,764	62,969	57,679	52,743	38,037	41,569	29,929	434,611	14,365	10,878	9,282	7,071	---	---	41,636	466,267
Louisiana	85,935	39,708	36,899	31,735	24,959	19,194	16,279	15,279	255,435	12,020	8,717	4,726	3,888	---	---	30,363	285,795
Maine	6,018	11,701	10,784	10,468	10,353	9,613	7,888	6,358	83,358	4,970	5,091	4,214	3,612	---	---	17,987	101,345
Maryland	17,897	16,748	16,266	16,570	14,546	13,181	11,749	1,448	103,344	7,431	6,712	4,379	3,271	---	---	20,768	124,137
Massachusetts	7,498	7,968	8,357	8,329	7,899	7,317	8,574	7,351	63,263	8,990	7,018	6,188	4,128	---	---	23,234	91,517
Michigan	41,657	41,807	38,451	37,794	33,650	32,749	30,929	31,746	325,001	13,112	12,415	9,462	6,890	---	---	41,879	366,940
Minnesota	37,598	32,151	31,247	31,032	31,421	30,307	30,267	31,089	269,480	12,294	9,685	8,729	7,242	---	---	37,949	297,429
Mississippi	146,510	63,243	58,658	52,774	44,346	36,660	29,373	24,899	468,429	15,515	11,574	9,156	7,303	---	---	43,547	501,976
Missouri	78,400	38,643	37,527	37,076	35,610	31,215	29,698	26,841	304,951	18,593	19,491	16,607	15,945	---	---	70,486	375,446
Montana	7,834	7,164	7,300	7,593	7,541	7,568	7,086	6,201	60,327	6,711	5,348	4,542	3,879	394	---	20,874	81,201
Nebraska	4,799	26,306	20,772	20,847	21,044	19,544	19,305	19,847	171,030	13,352	11,111	9,590	8,928	---	---	42,976	213,999
Nevada	161	1,122	1,068	960	1,021	950	849	815	8,345	465	551	401	406	132	---	1,955	10,300
New Hampshire	61	4,252	3,941	3,850	3,968	3,784	3,444	3,212	30,273	1,009	1,426	1,177	1,173	---	---	6,686	35,968
New Jersey	1,657	26,153	16,311	16,423	16,942	15,850	13,461	11,517	134,747	9,573	5,448	2,028	1,028	---	---	19,161	123,968
New Mexico	24,759	9,089	8,311	7,908	6,875	5,673	4,730	4,062	71,415	3,072	2,569	1,850	1,485	---	---	8,752	80,197
New York	8,409	61,903	46,434	45,687	46,219	42,263	38,055	36,417	371,158	49,106	23,565	10,560	7,517	---	---	91,080	462,234

North Carolina	163,329	85,084	80,270	74,888	64,882	54,119	44,320	568,800	30,841	23,240	18,050	14,480	86,621	653,511
North Dakota	17,151	14,380	14,380	14,454	14,440	14,090	13,601	117,589	7,971	6,434	5,492	4,926	24,823	142,412
Ohio	51,659	48,128	48,653	47,919	48,489	46,133	43,094	376,589	25,634	20,498	16,029	14,110	78,871	452,227
Oklahoma	90,127	51,120	52,214	46,989	45,815	40,633	38,510	400,825	21,005	17,174	13,408	11,083	63,868	464,368
Oregon	11,266	9,811	9,700	10,304	10,342	10,210	9,592	80,751	6,997	5,316	4,448	4,119	20,890	101,671
Pennsylvania	96,357	87,296	84,066	84,625	85,435	78,060	73,869	661,731	34,128	28,806	17,653	12,641	90,229	751,900
Rhode Island	100,790	753	742	726	736	706	651	6,270	12,596	8,596	6,770	5,016	1,471	7,941
South Carolina	109,457	52,337	46,268	40,592	33,742	28,589	20,004	328,019	12,596	8,596	6,770	5,016	33,218	361,287
South Dakota	14,307	13,700	13,592	13,534	13,755	13,854	13,541	109,517	7,059	6,181	5,444	5,169	24,423	133,940
Tennessee	111,206	53,063	52,736	49,295	43,353	37,331	30,953	408,434	17,938	14,270	10,577	8,659	51,464	457,898
Texas	173,708	97,745	88,109	81,993	75,001	71,652	61,384	651,568	43,742	37,346	24,895	14,361	120,844	771,912
Utah	3,438	6,869	6,876	6,390	6,392	6,410	6,998	47,819	8,328	1,930	3,773	4,971	10,002	66,821
Vermont	5,292	4,824	4,917	4,807	4,896	4,858	4,387	38,239	2,498	1,974	1,539	1,249	7,258	45,497
Virginia	94,863	57,601	54,063	53,204	43,561	36,865	29,296	368,453	17,927	12,452	9,198	7,119	46,096	415,149
Washington	16,514	14,311	14,606	15,004	15,076	14,598	14,000	119,632	9,299	7,616	6,361	8,653	31,929	151,461
West Virginia	58,709	36,377	36,515	35,096	31,622	28,978	21,014	208,506	12,221	8,451	6,839	5,323	32,834	301,340
Wisconsin	36,060	29,326	29,287	27,889	28,497	26,826	25,490	228,621	19,132	19,596	16,833	16,664	72,224	298,845
Wyoming	4,280	3,854	3,777	3,606	3,602	3,429	3,115	28,955	2,424	2,079	1,713	1,365	7,331	38,888
														350

TABLE 40.—ATTENDANCE AND LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM IN URBAN AND RURAL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, 1931-32

State	Aggregate days attended		Average daily attendance		Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled		Percentage average daily attendance is of pupils enrolled		Average length of school term	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States..	2,110,262,001	1,097,933,713	11,035,451	10,619,933	166.6	132.4	86.4	83.6	161.6	156.9
Alabama.....	23,103,256	51,446,645	132,262	376,575	144.4	107.2	82.7	78.6	174.7	136.6
Arizona.....	6,152,864	7,677,359	34,974	45,988	136.9	145.0	77.8	86.8	175.9	166.9
Arkansas.....	14,763,608	31,941,681	85,275	253,634	142.7	93.2	82.4	74.0	173.1	125.9
California.....	132,296,491	40,613,819	718,742	249,084	182.7	157.9	83.0	96.8	184.1	163.1
Colorado.....	17,644,832	17,846,371	97,429	101,736	148.3	139.3	81.9	79.4	181.1	175.4
Connecticut.....	37,066,170	14,413,504	207,493	77,713	156.7	161.7	87.7	87.6	178.7	184.8
Delaware.....	3,566,338	3,566,541	19,280	19,504	189.2	161.3	86.1	88.2	185.0	183.0
District of Columbia.....	13,205,122	73,470	73,470	146.6	146.6	146.6	82.3	82.3	179.7	179.7
Florida.....	28,493,538	20,523,796	163,932	128,796	140.5	134.6	80.8	78.1	173.8	159.4
Georgia.....	30,835,649	47,761,429	173,307	399,086	145.5	90.0	81.6	75.2	173.2	119.7
Idaho.....	6,298,069	10,870,531	35,999	65,994	150.2	140.8	85.9	85.5	175.0	164.7
Illinois.....	149,506,132	81,523,552	790,091	436,784	161.3	166.8	85.3	89.3	189.2	186.6
Indiana.....	56,447,122	40,020,262	309,063	340,255	158.0	139.2	86.6	82.0	182.0	135.3
Iowa.....	33,073,000	51,215,078	184,508	293,862	157.2	148.5	87.7	85.2	179.2	174.3
Kansas.....	26,103,687	39,916,269	148,770	235,150	160.2	161.3	85.6	95.0	175.6	169.7
Kentucky.....	21,395,702	50,616,646	121,478	341,964	145.7	108.6	82.7	73.3	176.1	148.0
Louisiana.....	23,308,193	34,469,110	132,262	237,972	144.1	120.6	81.8	83.3	176.2	144.8
Maine.....	9,789,440	16,314,771	53,816	92,283	161.3	161.1	88.9	91.1	181.3	176.8
Maryland.....	25,822,534	20,764,791	137,254	112,144	159.4	164.8	84.7	83.9	183.1	185.3
Massachusetts.....	110,859,440	14,831,963	615,430	83,002	160.6	162.1	89.1	90.7	180.1	178.7
Michigan.....	102,305,211	59,421,788	563,780	303,010	162.4	161.9	89.5	82.6	181.5	177.6
Minnesota.....	42,137,665	43,048,665	232,810	242,364	161.6	144.7	89.3	81.5	181.0	177.6
Mississippi.....	11,299,999	46,864,871	64,326	365,096	141.6	98.4	80.4	72.7	175.7	128.4
Missouri.....	50,889,320	55,664,870	273,081	329,128	165.0	160.9	88.6	87.7	184.4	172.2
Montana.....	6,034,801	12,600,718	33,463	74,261	159.1	155.2	83.2	91.6	180.3	169.7
Nebraska.....	17,063,216	32,268,527	95,365	186,523	154.8	150.7	86.6	87.2	178.9	172.9
Nevada.....	1,284,928	1,699,635	7,204	9,193	134.7	155.3	75.6	89.3	178.4	174.0
New Hampshire.....	6,453,682	5,744,883	30,329	32,297	159.5	160.8	89.8	89.3	177.6	177.9
New Jersey.....	103,800,476	22,892,834	666,731	125,221	155.6	148.7	84.9	81.4	183.2	182.8
New Mexico.....	4,208,263	10,072,500	23,600	60,657	143.3	125.6	80.4	74.9	178.3	167.7
New York.....	293,907,726	62,118,107	1,603,367	354,797	165.3	134.4	90.2	76.8	183.3	175.1
North Carolina.....	32,406,422	80,072,775	183,818	544,447	132.7	122.6	86.6	83.3	176.3	147.1
North Dakota.....	3,714,070	20,319,532	20,720	123,633	160.1	142.7	89.3	87.0	179.3	164.0
Ohio.....	134,379,720	71,648,664	760,479	418,406	158.7	168.4	89.8	92.5	176.7	171.2
Oklahoma.....	26,452,023	54,998,878	167,521	325,723	141.0	118.4	80.2	70.1	175.8	168.8
Oregon.....	15,550,181	16,246,706	85,214	112,010	150.6	147.9	82.6	82.6	182.5	145.0
Pennsylvania.....	203,297,015	111,221,270	1,091,534	644,023	161.9	147.9	86.9	85.6	186.2	172.7
Rhode Island.....	17,737,875	1,563,033	97,696	8,399	153.7	153.7	84.6	84.6	181.7	181.7
South Carolina.....	16,748,472	37,174,615	95,266	273,452	147.1	102.9	83.7	77.1	175.8	133.5
South Dakota.....	4,867,086	18,404,229	27,112	110,368	157.1	137.4	87.6	82.4	179.6	166.8
Tennessee.....	25,639,362	53,701,230	150,858	352,190	145.0	117.3	82.1	76.9	176.6	152.5
Texas.....	77,908,736	90,718,056	445,607	612,058	145.0	117.3	82.9	79.3	175.0	148.2
Utah.....	11,323,460	9,606,980	65,503	61,829	152.0	143.8	88.2	92.5	172.9	155.4
Vermont.....	3,253,370	6,900,665	18,274	39,895	156.7	151.7	88.0	87.7	178.0	173.0
Virginia.....	26,503,963	54,695,425	140,922	335,723	157.9	131.7	87.6	80.9	180.4	162.9
Washington.....	30,016,355	21,622,066	164,393	123,334	153.5	142.6	84.1	81.4	180.3	175.3
West Virginia.....	18,089,417	41,716,971	106,607	261,009	154.3	138.4	83.1	84.1	180.3	159.8
Wisconsin.....	45,491,876	46,134,492	246,102	264,168	162.0	154.4	87.2	88.1	181.6	174.6
Wyoming.....	3,075,247	5,306,558	17,025	30,629	155.4	143.6	86.1	83.0	180.6	173.2

TABLE 41.—NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHING LOAD AND RATIOS OF ENROLLMENTS TO POPULATION IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, 1931-32

State	Teaching positions (super- visors, principals, and teachers)		Number of teaching positions to a building		Number of pupils en- rolled to a teaching position (teachers, supervisors, and principals)		Ratio enroll- ment is of total popula- tion (1930)		Ratio enroll- ment is of children 5-17 years, both inclusive (1930)	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental U.S.	498, 176	498, 799	18.4	2.1	31.6	27.5	19.5	22.2	85.8	75.2
Alabama	4, 230	12, 846	12.6	2.4	37.9	37.4	21.5	25.2	86.8	75.6
Arizona	1, 355	2, 102	12.0	4.9	33.2	25.2	30.0	18.5	125.9	65.0
Arkansas	2, 088	9, 294	7.8	2.1	38.5	37.0	27.0	23.5	114.5	73.0
California	29, 714	10, 804	12.4	1.7	29.2	23.8	20.8	17.0	111.0	71.6
Colorado	3, 671	6, 135	13.8	2.2	32.4	20.9	22.9	24.8	103.5	89.0
Connecticut	8, 280	2, 364	16.3	3.0	28.6	37.6	20.9	18.7	83.9	73.6
Delaware	707	890	19.1	3.5	31.7	25.0	18.2	19.2	78.9	75.7
District of Columbia	2, 892		17.1		31.2		18.5		102.3	
Florida	6, 238	5, 204	13.3	3.2	32.5	31.7	26.7	23.3	118.1	79.8
Georgia	5, 142	14, 534	10.2	2.6	41.3	36.5	22.7	26.4	95.4	73.9
Idaho	1, 250	3, 518	11.4	2.3	33.5	23.2	32.4	25.5	126.6	82.1
Illinois	26, 864	22, 350	17.8	1.8	35.1	21.9	16.4	24.5	74.7	92.2
Indiana	11, 308	12, 083	15.5	3.5	31.9	27.3	19.9	22.9	82.2	86.3
Iowa	7, 144	18, 269	12.3	1.5	29.4	18.9	21.5	23.1	97.4	86.5
Kansas	5, 472	15, 082	11.7	1.7	31.8	18.5	23.8	21.5	105.0	79.6
Kentucky	4, 371	13, 126	12.7	1.7	33.6	35.5	18.4	25.7	82.5	81.1
Louisiana	4, 526	7, 957	15.8	2.9	35.7	35.9	19.4	22.5	82.3	69.7
Maine	2, 102	4, 230	5.8	1.7	28.8	24.0	18.8	21.8	81.1	83.5
Maryland	4, 879	4, 020	19.8	2.8	33.2	31.4	16.6	19.2	73.4	69.4
Massachusetts	23, 887	4, 299	12.3	3.1	28.9	21.3	18.0	21.9	76.9	80.8
Michigan	19, 952	16, 266	18.4	2.1	31.6	22.6	19.1	23.8	81.9	80.1
Minnesota	9, 019	12, 637	13.7	1.5	28.9	23.5	20.7	22.8	91.8	79.9
Mississippi	2, 108	13, 424	10.4	2.4	37.8	37.4	23.5	30.0	101.7	93.9
Missouri	9, 332	15, 256	14.0	1.7	33.0	24.6	16.6	21.2	82.6	77.2
Montana	1, 277	4, 693	10.2	1.4	29.7	17.3	21.0	22.8	90.9	81.5
Nebraska	3, 514	11, 629	12.9	1.5	31.4	18.4	22.7	24.0	100.4	84.3
Nevada	279	615	12.1	2.1	34.2	16.7	27.7	18.2	145.7	82.7
New Hampshire	1, 451	1, 632	8.1	2.2	27.9	22.0	14.8	18.7	62.3	81.2
New Jersey	23, 021	4, 907	21.1	3.7	29.0	31.4	30.0	21.9	82.5	87.6
New Mexico	532	2, 957	9.6	2.5	35.3	27.8	27.5	25.3	104.3	80.8
New York	60, 373	19, 222	29.1	2.0	29.5	24.0	16.9	22.4	77.3	84.4
North Carolina	5, 692	17, 639	13.6	3.3	37.3	37.0	28.2	27.7	98.7	80.2
North Dakota	775	7, 745	11.7	1.2	29.9	18.4	20.5	25.1	83.4	80.8
Ohio	26, 776	16, 808	17.3	3.1	31.6	28.9	18.6	21.1	82.8	78.4
Oklahoma	5, 759	12, 629	11.2	2.5	30.3	34.1	25.4	29.5	108.8	92.3
Oregon	3, 317	4, 569	14.8	2.8	31.1	22.3	21.1	21.9	103.1	86.9
Pennsylvania	39, 149	23, 642	15.8	2.4	32.1	31.8	19.2	24.3	77.1	81.6
Rhode Island	3, 785	699	11.1	5.5	30.5	11.7	18.2	15.1	73.5	81.2
South Carolina	3, 124	10, 066	14.5	2.7	36.4	35.9	30.7	26.4	113.2	73.5
South Dakota	1, 155	8, 097	12.0	1.5	28.3	16.5	23.7	23.8	100.0	81.4
Tennessee	5, 012	12, 841	14.2	2.5	36.6	33.1	20.5	26.6	89.0	83.9
Texas	16, 110	26, 344	12.5	2.6	33.4	27.2	22.5	22.5	95.8	72.4
Utah	2, 268	2, 261	14.5	3.9	32.7	30.2	27.9	27.7	101.1	85.2
Vermont	789	2, 335	7.9	1.1	23.1	19.5	17.5	18.9	78.1	74.6
Virginia	5, 047	12, 204	16.0	2.4	33.3	34.0	21.4	25.4	89.4	78.5
Washington	5, 894	5, 700	14.5	2.7	33.2	26.6	22.1	22.3	107.3	88.6
West Virginia	4, 206	12, 540	10.6	1.8	28.8	24.0	24.6	24.3	99.1	75.7
Wisconsin	9, 523	12, 367	15.9	1.6	29.5	24.2	18.1	21.6	80.4	75.7
Wyoming	691	2, 142	8.1	1.6	28.6	17.2	22.2	23.7	120.7	89.1

TABLE 42.—NUMBER OF BUILDINGS, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INDEBTEDNESS, 1931-32

State	Number of buildings		Number of pupils to a building		Number of schools		Indebtedness		Debt per pupil in average daily attendance	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	37,761	315,190	485	93	24,105	227,383	\$3,348,333,000	\$746,809,800	\$208	---
Alabama	335	5,245	478	91	369	6,728	18,175,000	10,455,048	137	\$28
Arizona	113	425	308	125	148	805	5,108,000	7,745,150	146	168
Arkansas	344	4,475	301	77	374	5,322	12,755,000	16,476,371	150	65
California	2,405	6,315	360	41	2,477	2,391	160,284,000	43,329,107	223	174
Colorado	266	2,739	447	47	372	2,867	16,661,000	14,780,149	171	155
Connecticut	507	797	467	111	725	557	30,071,000	6,467,375	193	63
Delaware	37	251	605	88	56	263	1,413,000	1,021,975	73	52
District of Columbia	169	---	533	---	251	---	---	---	---	---
Florida	470	1,635	432	101	517	2,073	36,475,000	26,168,491	223	195
Georgia	503	5,599	422	95	616	7,408	11,397,000	---	66	---
Idaho	110	1,460	381	53	112	¹ 1,588	4,731,000	4,911,833	131	74
Illinois	1,484	12,763	624	38	2,034	¹ 12,998	63,067,000	95,859,218	80	219
Indiana	722	3,408	495	97	994	3,841	41,298,000	18,469,655	124	54
Iowa	679	11,231	363	31	954	11,423	27,223,000	28,392,181	148	97
Kansas	469	8,991	371	28	675	10,461	15,202,000	---	102	---
Kentucky	345	7,664	426	61	457	8,224	15,090,000	1,922,668	124	6
Louisiana	286	2,701	565	106	372	3,156	11,998,000	---	91	---
Maine	360	2,234	168	41	405	4,447	4,672,000	---	87	---
Maryland	247	1,426	656	88	364	1,451	20,967,000	11,972,899	218	107
Massachusetts	1,940	1,396	354	66	2,594	344	60,909,000	---	99	---
Michigan	1,085	7,729	581	47	1,787	8,113	153,355,000	28,714,919	272	85
Minnesota	656	8,309	397	36	960	8,070	63,210,000	10,385,685	272	43
Mississippi	203	5,812	393	91	257	¹ 5,743	4,338,000	² 3,992,753	67	11
Missouri	666	9,144	463	41	921	8,165	44,168,000	6,194,009	163	19
Montana	125	3,265	303	25	135	2,953	3,808,000	6,299,900	114	84
Nebraska	273	7,073	404	30	439	7,692	20,438,000	12,338,328	214	72
Nevada	23	299	415	34	30	302	790,000	1,509,358	110	164
New Hampshire	180	758	226	47	240	1,808	4,779,000	1,327,096	133	41
New Jersey	1,092	1,325	611	116	1,724	1,280	180,647,000	31,510,473	335	252
New Mexico	87	1,148	337	70	108	1,241	2,775,000	4,494,876	118	75
New York	2,070	9,584	859	48	3,434	¹ 18,566	508,959,000	76,422,591	355	215
North Carolina	417	5,408	509	121	440	5,194	27,559,000	32,441,000	150	60
North Dakota	66	4,994	351	26	82	5,322	2,590,000	12,849,853	125	104
Ohio	1,551	5,343	546	85	2,080	6,101	176,611,000	47,365,631	232	113
Oklahoma	513	5,355	407	87	596	¹ 5,414	28,700,000	---	171	---
Oregon	224	1,604	460	63	257	1,784	13,908,000	10,723,738	163	96
Pennsylvania	2,485	9,834	505	76	2,941	10,162	233,033,000	51,667,599	213	80
Rhode Island	342	122	337	64	445	127	27,033,000	2,325,967	277	277
South Carolina	316	3,675	527	96	261	4,183	9,920,000	6,126,290	104	33
South Dakota	96	5,226	323	26	138	5,692	3,750,000	13,320,469	138	121
Tennessee	352	5,598	522	82	402	6,412	16,305,000	14,787,126	108	42
Texas	1,288	10,948	418	71	1,884	¹ 11,616	83,267,000	48,088,440	187	79
Utah	156	557	478	118	156	514	5,608,000	6,486,488	86	105
Vermont	94	2,087	221	22	112	2,099	2,604,000	895,451	110	22
Virginia	316	5,070	531	82	393	4,999	20,694,000	---	141	---
Washington	407	3,108	480	72	435	2,515	17,219,000	19,432,000	108	158
West Virginia	295	6,227	308	48	445	6,223	9,575,000	8,125,000	93	31
Wisconsin	598	7,719	469	39	1,094	7,096	35,233,000	8,822,557	149	22
Wyoming	85	1,459	233	25	78	1,310	3,317,000	4,328,737	195	128

¹ States reporting.² Estimated.³ Statistics, 1930.

TABLE 43.—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY AND CURRENT EXPENDITURES, 1931-32

State	Value of property		Average value of property per pupil enrolled		Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers		Average salary of supervisors, principals, and teachers		Current expenses (General control, instruction, operation and maintenance auxiliary agencies, and fixed charges)	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	84,764,517,879	81,817,082,177	8256	8145	8831,393,008	9494,054,848	81,981	8980	81,144,318,914	8655,080,108
Alabama	32,860,000	23,059,490	205	80	4,872,432	7,548,802	1,084	288	5,630,783	10,284,728
Arizona	10,072,000	8,534,068	224	157	2,308,433	3,149,566	1,770	1,486	3,204,753	4,912,801
Arkansas	18,784,000	21,206,223	183	63	2,665,822	4,491,038	987	485	3,436,405	6,208,322
California	360,316,000	88,780,706	404	245	65,554,604	28,188,122	2,306	2,143	66,373,859	31,346,080
Colorado	26,495,000	24,531,406	324	191	7,412,580	6,181,150	2,019	1,008	10,126,870	10,073,908
Connecticut	62,884,000	28,315,546	292	263	14,852,823	5,085,869	1,918	2,182	21,600,073	8,046,919
Delaware	8,020,000	4,838,791	268	263	1,390,508	1,208,197	1,987	1,804	1,800,826	2,028,213
District of Columbia	37,460,979		416		6,768,437		2,340		9,370,065	
Florida	86,478,000	16,285,520	276	99	6,677,428	3,243,765	1,070	623	8,441,351	5,890,116
Georgia	30,548,000	24,088,632	144	47	6,426,044	7,151,300	1,260	492	7,916,213	9,368,933
Idaho	8,614,000	12,426,237	205	174	1,772,183	3,573,131	1,418	1,072	2,629,087	5,274,303
Illinois	245,169,000	128,463,002	376	263	55,136,776	22,719,178	2,091	1,017	80,713,673	36,321,862
Indiana	113,870,000	78,722,919	315	223	19,760,229	13,065,751	1,763	1,249	28,985,897	24,463,174
Iowa	67,123,000	56,369,366	277	163	11,173,178	16,085,633	1,564	913	14,708,436	28,371,198
Kansas	48,170,000	67,450,080	277	273	8,767,615	14,268,213	1,600	949	11,902,967	17,838,016
Kentucky	24,961,000	26,019,081	245	86	5,900,560	8,707,111	1,350	663	7,821,502	11,288,890
Louisiana	34,512,000	20,816,518	213	73	5,825,702	5,348,067	1,267	672	7,698,977	8,916,212
Maine	17,598,000	15,851,052	290	157	2,767,388	3,252,700	1,217	771	3,932,781	5,912,075
Maryland	47,808,000	16,518,448	294	131	8,653,987	4,865,221	1,774	1,218	12,021,139	7,081,622
Massachusetts	264,079,000		383		47,647,504	4,363,651	1,966	1,013	66,366,458	6,987,172
Michigan	298,341,000	60,868,857	455	165	26,454,931	16,677,606	1,927	1,025	54,363,065	31,237,896
Minnesota	101,890,000	57,083,678	291	192	16,368,715	11,854,309	1,818	938	24,513,713	21,024,222
Mississippi	14,831,000	26,068,500	186	78	2,100,991	8,078,324	997	602	2,692,250	13,053,473
Missouri	108,658,000	48,877,815	356	130	18,424,800	11,808,678	1,774	774	26,104,837	16,030,945
Montana	11,869,000	20,773,888	313	256	2,084,741	4,981,568	1,633	1,061	3,001,469	7,620,876

TABLE 43.—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY AND CURRENT EXPENDITURES, 1931-32—Continued

State	Value of property		Average value of property per pupil enrolled		Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers		Average salary of supervisors, principals, and teachers		Current expenses (General control, instruction, operation and maintenance auxiliary agencies, and fixed charges)	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Nebraska.....	942,500,000	841,320,000	\$286	\$198	85,920,131	80,991,127	\$1,687	\$259	\$8,308,816	\$14,302,407
Nevada.....	1,400,000	4,795,340	153	460	482,426	842,788	1,739	1,372	783,318	1,438,785
New Hampshire.....	12,490,000	6,388,616	334	177	2,180,794	1,717,481	1,488	1,083	8,182,896	2,288,361
New Jersey.....	273,180,000	47,798,008	409	311	53,171,631	8,094,854	2,310	1,687	74,640,383	12,907,805
New Mexico.....	5,804,000	5,713,136	198	71	1,190,213	2,880,721	1,438	908	1,616,294	4,367,761
New York.....	817,648,000	162,545,137	480	332	169,228,721	29,043,291	2,808	1,511	232,087,904	40,865,510
North Carolina.....	51,300,000	89,760,080	242	91	6,280,437	12,373,946	1,169	702	7,865,988	17,216,801
North Dakota.....	6,328,000	32,254,504	273	226	1,216,809	6,482,369	1,870	883	7,465,890	10,370,425
Ohio.....	322,415,000	62,867,683	381	138	51,371,809	17,284,988	1,916	1,028	70,187,988	28,318,526
Oklahoma.....	48,127,000	42,969,266	220	98	5,164,302	11,842,496	1,418	955	10,854,588	18,448,878
Oregon.....	34,331,000	19,322,330	323	190	6,081,781	5,248,068	1,894	1,181	7,976,185	7,088,808
Pennsylvania.....	495,191,000	112,848,816	371	189	74,908,545	27,437,308	1,913	1,161	107,871,487	41,928,549
Rhode Island.....	38,043,000	1,382,344	330	170	6,718,874	404,237	1,778	604	9,372,018	1,032,886
South Carolina.....	19,142,000	22,319,988	168	62	8,173,308	5,638,022	1,018	580	3,892,780	7,108,889
South Dakota.....	10,175,000	18,038,076	328	135	1,766,006	6,974,945	1,530	861	3,803,783	9,968,306
Tennessee.....	20,868,000	33,742,741	163	74	5,946,086	9,625,522	1,187	686	7,483,231	12,238,963
Texas.....	190,000,000	90,168,700	234	117	22,111,692	18,425,823	1,373	650	37,799,737	23,038,509
Utah.....	17,453,000	17,098,850	225	225	3,319,373	2,292,314	1,484	1,084	4,482,925	3,780,334
Vermont.....	4,977,000	6,020,298	268	132	1,028,949	1,832,791	1,394	785	1,587,902	2,905,921
Virginia.....	28,190,000	30,856,800	228	74	6,857,407	7,998,318	1,359	653	8,644,284	11,310,903
Washington.....	55,705,000	31,190,613	265	206	10,920,836	7,057,674	1,858	1,228	14,623,738	12,107,087
West Virginia.....	38,444,000	32,314,116	318	107	6,189,657	11,962,042	1,472	966	8,351,779	12,110,100
Wisconsin.....	111,500,000	55,731,053	367	186	17,481,400	12,908,863	1,836	1,043	26,916,328	18,282,381
Wyoming.....	6,380,000	8,913,604	323	242	1,262,643	2,280,567	1,813	1,099	1,802,099	3,673,010

TABLE 44.—EXPENDITURES FOR INTEREST AND CAPITAL OUTLAY, PER CAPITA COSTS, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES, 1931-32

State	Interest		Capital outlay		Per capita cost, current expense and interest, per pupil in average daily attendance		Per capita cost, capital outlay, per pupil in average daily attendance		Total current expense, interest and capital outlay	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	3	3	6	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	8119, 041, 977	(1)	8134, 144, 900	879, 851, 894	47.90	304.90	811.61	87.94	81, 401, 300, 000	879, 874, 189
Alabama.....	708, 305	8044, 394	180, 708	489, 161	47.90	28.00	1.43	1.30	8, 818, 941	11, 088, 308
Arizona.....	308, 303	221, 840	78, 353	194, 644	100.48	117.04	2.24	4.23	2, 892, 139	5, 618, 208
Arkansas.....	597, 808	600, 084	300, 829	516, 677	47.31	28.48	4.68	2.08	4, 481, 100	7, 234, 082
California.....	7, 940, 280	2, 144, 861	11, 367, 578	3, 088, 729	140.08	134.49	18.82	14.60	112, 681, 081	27, 138, 088
Colorado.....	790, 306	1, 947, 043	400, 680	348, 244	112.04	118.18	4.16	3.52	11, 321, 888	12, 378, 189
Connecticut.....	1, 760, 508		1, 002, 348	842, 900	112.21	108.28	4.82	10.88	24, 480, 014	8, 887, 219
District of Columbia.....	65, 674	47, 353	1, 000, 004	1, 333, 150	90.92	108.47	81.87	68.35	2, 928, 594	3, 400, 701
Florida.....	1, 588, 317	808, 616	4, 454, 240	1, 333, 150	128.44	108.47	60.11	1.89	12, 804, 314	3, 400, 701
Georgia.....	208, 204	970, 413	122, 048	304, 581	48.59	28.08	2.11	1.89	10, 028, 228	6, 888, 323
Idaho.....	208, 170	288, 878	48, 689	202, 147	76.02	84.38	1.38	2.82	2, 804, 806	4, 880, 437
Illinois.....	7, 674, 878	2, 470, 818	8, 810, 323	4, 083, 428	111.87	88.81	11.15	9.37	97, 190, 030	42, 888, 049
Indiana.....	1, 840, 327	881, 860	2, 171, 083	1, 641, 377	93.26	74.49	7.02	4.82	20, 897, 289	26, 090, 417
Iowa.....	1, 307, 047	1, 247, 147	1, 024, 187	68, 710	92.21	80.24	6.55	2.20	12, 087, 670	26, 877, 065
Kansas.....	840, 316	482, 842	940, 400	1, 340, 788	84.72	78.00	6.36	8.74	12, 087, 643	18, 060, 641
Kentucky.....	708, 655	191, 327	780, 400	983, 021	70.22	23.57	6.42	2.82	9, 310, 628	12, 442, 088
Louisiana.....	704, 161	944, 464	940, 736	1, 370, 922	63.77	41.44	7.28	5.80	9, 380, 864	11, 340, 009
Maine.....	243, 871	27, 801	731, 645	142, 410	77.61	64.87	13.97		4, 928, 287	6, 082, 200
Maryland.....	1, 287, 455	553, 713	847, 188	3, 481, 768	96.60	73.28	6.17	31.08	14, 108, 813	11, 697, 068
Massachusetts.....	2, 713, 888		10, 008, 492		112.28	84.18	17.68		79, 938, 680	6, 267, 140
Michigan.....	7, 300, 723	608, 861	5, 094, 188	1, 488, 181	109.83	108.30	9.04	4.81	68, 940, 878	28, 264, 088
Minnesota.....	2, 443, 160		2, 724, 281	260, 951	118.79	81.30	11.70	1.04	28, 081, 154	19, 954, 412
Mississippi.....	219, 086	417, 081	37, 858	1, 002, 984	43.28	36.08	1.89	4.37	2, 940, 104	14, 076, 478
Missouri.....	2, 038, 284	334, 683	3, 419, 764	2, 128, 487	102.96	49.81	12.82	6.47	31, 282, 886	18, 628, 115
Montana.....	208, 964	133, 021	67, 689	680, 802	98.03	104.41	2.02	9.17	2, 388, 612	8, 484, 708

* Interest items not complete for all States.

TABLE 44.—EXPENDITURES FOR INTEREST AND CAPITAL OUTLAY, PER CAPITA COSTS, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES, 1931-32—Continued

State	Interest		Capital outlay		Per capita cost, current expense and interest, per pupil in average daily attendance		Per capita cost, capital outlay, per pupil in average daily attendance		Total current expense, interest and capital outlay	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1										
Nebraska.....	\$913,743	.....	\$243,018	\$775,580	\$94,71	\$76,26	\$5,09	\$4,16	\$9,765,576	\$14,019,270
Nevada.....	54,305	.....	34,632	92,315	109,36	163,52	4,81	10,04	323,475	1,016,997
New Hampshire.....	228,439	857,617	136,027	276,914	92,92	108,68	2,72	8,57	3,310,833	3,628,484
New Jersey.....	8,836,547	60,109	8,794,925	1,761,292	147,13	114,29	17,28	14,07	93,178,855	16,072,473
New Mexico.....	160,406	191,241	190,774	225,572	74,86	76,41	2,08	3,76	1,957,477	4,814,694
New York.....	23,785,945	3,890,960	27,797,631	17,925,229	148,94	126,30	17,34	\$0,52	292,641,680	62,381,369
North Carolina.....	1,468,673	2,163,227	403,496	977,224	50,79	35,60	2,90	1,79	9,740,082	20,357,083
North Dakota.....	144,113	704,530	25,475	442,963	91,26	89,36	1,23	3,09	1,916,478	11,517,913
Ohio.....	8,983,032	3,664,913	7,004,459	4,732,431	104,08	76,44	9,21	11,31	66,155,449	26,714,879
Oklahoma.....	1,617,080	.....	578,295	219,415	74,43	47,62	3,45	11,57	13,060,943	15,780,313
Oregon.....	714,132	292,482	788,717	415,057	101,97	66,10	8,90	3,71	9,448,094	7,707,895
Pennsylvania.....	10,223,509	.....	14,735,261	4,768,746	107,92	62,68	14,41	7,39	123,530,237	44,154,436
Rhode Island.....	1,144,945	15,043	2,530,265	13,744	107,76	127,14	23,93	2,28	13,047,339	1,066,023
South Carolina.....	471,621	682,231	100,379	234,896	45,81	27,98	1,05	54	4,494,730	8,028,627
South Dakota.....	286,333	678,963	246,759	523,809	101,08	94,61	9,18	4,77	2,987,574	11,188,027
Tennessee.....	803,240	.....	610,141	1,063,428	54,93	34,21	4,10	2,02	8,908,612	13,109,063
Texas.....	4,238,590	2,339,092	2,639,355	8,973,126	71,90	57,74	5,06	14,50	34,867,673	44,216,737
Utah.....	274,353	285,508	238,545	242,240	72,63	64,93	3,95	3,92	5,015,828	4,238,083
Vermont.....	74,047	65,953	36,410	49,956	88,21	74,49	1,99	1,25	1,643,359	2,021,580
Virginia.....	817,812	.....	264,329	1,273,983	64,40	23,25	1,16	3,79	9,746,425	13,686,463
Washington.....	1,091,124	638,979	723,700	1,578,846	94,08	103,61	4,41	12,80	76,340,562	14,344,963
West Virginia.....	816,492	108,508	232,937	1,180,847	83,19	58,31	2,79	4,41	9,182,198	16,369,445
Wisconsin.....	1,712,497	.....	6,237,493	1,777,238	112,27	63,61	23,25	6,73	23,868,315	19,108,743
Wyoming.....	1,122,963	.....	144,843	137,309	113,07	117,47	8,61	4,46	2,098,576	3,735,261

TABLE 45.—TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Teachers in elementary schools			Teachers in secondary schools			Total teachers in elementary and secondary schools		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	2,781	62,309	65,090	9,839	15,194	25,033	12,620	77,703	91,323
Alabama.....	49	332	381	262	170	432	311	502	813
Arizona.....	4	302	306	32	23	55	36	225	261
Arkansas.....	26	190	215	48	75	123	73	265	338
California.....	129	1,484	1,613	435	806	1,241	564	2,290	2,854
Colorado.....	53	601	654	42	83	125	95	684	779
Connecticut.....	111	1,475	1,586	463	436	899	574	1,911	2,485
Delaware.....	17	138	155	19	38	57	36	176	212
District of Columbia.....	10	296	306	62	209	271	72	495	567
Florida.....	20	291	311	58	100	158	78	391	469
Georgia.....	15	216	231	103	110	213	118	326	444
Idaho.....	7	84	91	19	65	84	26	149	175
Illinois.....	402	5,985	6,387	617	929	1,546	1,019	6,914	7,933
Indiana.....	151	1,141	1,292	184	179	363	335	1,320	1,655
Iowa.....	64	1,381	1,445	137	499	636	301	1,880	2,081
Kansas.....	73	624	697	144	139	283	217	763	980
Kentucky.....	23	875	898	160	318	468	173	1,163	1,336
Louisiana.....	90	1,095	1,185	153	285	438	243	1,380	1,623
Maine.....	2	531	533	152	218	370	154	749	903
Maryland.....	60	1,206	1,266	226	280	506	286	1,546	1,832
Massachusetts.....	108	3,097	3,205	444	726	1,170	552	4,423	4,975
Michigan.....	181	2,892	3,073	211	619	830	392	3,511	3,903
Minnesota.....	105	1,664	1,769	178	352	530	283	2,016	2,299
Mississippi.....	39	309	348	74	95	169	113	304	417
Missouri.....	182	1,607	1,789	280	378	658	442	2,185	2,627
Montana.....		175	175	24	57	81	24	232	256
Nebraska.....	113	589	702	40	202	242	153	791	944
Nevada.....		3	3					3	3
New Hampshire.....	27	529	556	467	348	815	494	877	1,371
New Jersey.....	59	2,877	2,936	444	461	905	503	3,338	3,841
New Mexico.....	23	241	264	24	65	89	47	306	353
New York.....	568	9,622	10,190	1,264	1,918	3,182	1,852	11,540	13,392
North Carolina.....	19	166	185	250	302	552	269	468	737
North Dakota.....	1	252	253	29	69	98	30	321	351
Ohio.....	106	4,915	5,021	409	1,006	1,414	514	5,920	6,434
Oklahoma.....	46	426	472	50	128	178	96	554	650
Oregon.....	9	300	309	121	305	426	130	695	825
Pennsylvania.....	340	6,695	7,035	843	1,453	2,296	1,183	8,148	9,331
Rhode Island.....	82	780	862	117	125	242	199	905	1,104
South Carolina.....	6	117	123	66	74	140	72	191	263
South Dakota.....	31	417	448	32	77	109	68	494	567
Tennessee.....	21	281	302	174	138	312	195	419	614
Texas.....	133	1,504	1,637	209	350	559	342	1,854	2,196
Utah.....	4	46	50	31	52	83	35	98	133
Vermont.....		362	362	57	96	153	57	458	515
Virginia.....	20	244	264	271	186	457	291	430	721
Washington.....	61	565	626	152	199	351	213	764	977
West Virginia.....	5	225	230	48	55	103	53	280	333
Wisconsin.....	171	2,687	2,858	230	303	533	401	2,990	3,391
Wyoming.....	7	26	32	4	4	8	11	29	40
<i>Outlying parts of the United States</i>									
American Samoa.....	4	6	10				4	6	10
Hawaii.....	3	3	6	2		2	5	3	8
Philippine Islands.....	24	313	337	122	139	261	146	452	598
Puerto Rico.....			1,632			1,163			2,795
Virgin Islands.....	1	23	24				33	326	359
							1	23	24

TABLE 46.—PUPILS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, 1931-32

State or outlying part	Pupils in elementary schools			Pupils in secondary schools			Total pupils in elementary and secondary schools		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States..	1,152,931	1,167,320	2,320,251	191,457	211,968	403,415	1,344,388	1,379,278	2,723,666
Alabama.....	3,209	3,300	6,509	2,111	2,300	4,411	5,320	5,600	10,920
Arizona.....	1,571	1,765	3,336	239	196	435	1,810	1,961	3,771
Arkansas.....	2,697	2,761	5,458	919	1,025	1,944	3,616	3,786	7,402
California.....	24,443	28,175	52,618	5,813	7,399	13,212	30,256	35,574	65,830
Colorado.....	6,312	6,827	13,139	791	1,093	1,884	7,103	7,920	15,023
Connecticut.....	25,353	26,118	51,471	5,471	6,080	11,551	30,824	32,198	63,022
Delaware.....	3,272	3,662	6,934	542	414	956	3,814	4,076	7,890
District of Columbia.....	5,186	4,964	10,150	1,047	1,875	2,922	6,233	6,839	13,072
Florida.....	2,915	3,063	5,978	810	954	1,764	3,725	4,017	7,742
Georgia.....	3,008	3,603	6,611	1,660	1,413	3,073	4,668	5,016	9,684
Idaho.....	1,203	1,297	2,500	311	541	852	1,514	1,838	3,352
Illinois.....	180,641	121,171	301,812	19,810	18,946	38,756	140,451	140,117	280,568
Indiana.....	23,362	28,546	51,908	3,445	2,967	6,412	31,807	31,513	63,320
Iowa.....	19,326	19,284	38,610	3,432	5,022	8,454	22,758	24,306	47,064
Kansas.....	11,242	10,857	22,099	3,403	4,981	8,384	14,645	15,838	30,483
Kentucky.....	16,794	16,657	33,451	2,263	3,852	6,215	19,157	20,509	39,666
Louisiana.....	21,308	23,720	45,028	2,908	3,406	6,316	24,216	27,128	51,344
Maine.....	10,422	10,685	21,107	3,292	3,387	6,679	13,714	14,072	27,786
Maryland.....	21,654	22,653	44,307	3,865	3,766	7,631	25,519	26,419	51,938
Massachusetts.....	75,160	78,238	153,398	19,902	23,807	43,709	95,062	102,045	197,107
Michigan.....	70,267	67,976	138,243	6,577	8,506	15,083	76,844	76,481	153,325
Minnesota.....	27,407	27,212	54,619	4,594	5,087	9,681	32,001	32,299	64,300
Mississippi.....	3,301	3,519	6,820	1,060	1,237	2,297	4,961	4,856	9,817
Missouri.....	34,223	33,926	68,149	4,175	5,277	9,452	38,398	39,203	77,601
Montana.....	2,807	2,849	5,656	536	850	1,386	3,343	3,699	7,042
Nebraska.....	11,539	11,197	22,736	1,203	2,139	3,342	12,742	13,336	26,078
Nevada.....	78	79	157				78	79	157
New Hampshire.....	11,352	11,040	22,392	5,976	5,688	11,664	17,328	16,728	34,056
New Jersey.....	60,086	59,839	119,925	7,529	6,357	13,886	67,615	66,196	133,811
New Mexico.....	3,775	4,232	8,007	528	627	1,155	4,303	4,859	9,162
New York.....	177,970	175,619	353,589	20,821	24,154	44,975	198,791	199,773	398,564
North Carolina.....	2,039	2,202	4,241	2,960	4,421	7,381	4,999	6,623	11,622
North Dakota.....	3,726	4,047	7,773	319	776	1,095	4,045	4,823	8,868
Ohio.....	78,319	78,899	157,218	12,337	14,667	27,004	90,656	93,566	184,222
Oklahoma.....	4,087	4,308	8,395	760	1,066	1,826	4,847	5,371	10,218
Oregon.....	4,628	4,205	8,833	630	1,164	1,794	5,258	5,369	10,627
Pennsylvania.....	136,873	138,631	275,504	19,259	15,576	34,835	156,132	154,207	310,339
Rhode Island.....	14,296	14,745	29,041	2,651	2,604	5,255	16,947	17,349	34,296
South Carolina.....	1,523	1,709	3,232	1,061	1,151	2,212	2,584	2,860	5,444
South Dakota.....	4,811	5,194	10,005	414	666	1,080	5,225	5,860	11,085
Tennessee.....	3,725	3,585	7,310	2,696	1,876	4,572	6,421	5,461	11,882
Texas.....	19,232	22,244	41,476	1,661	2,702	4,363	20,893	24,946	45,839
Utah.....	456	538	992	613	870	1,483	1,069	1,408	2,475
Vermont.....	4,155	4,701	8,856	1,088	1,313	2,401	5,243	6,014	11,257
Virginia.....	4,072	4,009	8,080	2,267	2,317	4,584	6,339	6,325	12,664
Washington.....	7,597	7,692	15,289	2,256	2,298	4,554	9,853	9,990	19,843
West Virginia.....	3,751	3,945	7,696	621	704	1,325	4,372	4,652	9,024
Wisconsin.....	31,907	30,860	62,767	4,110	4,412	8,522	66,017	65,272	131,289
Wyoming.....	851	974	1,825	21	29	50	872	1,003	1,875
Outlying parts of the United States									
Alaska.....									930
American Samoa.....	198	171	369				198	171	369
Canal Zone.....									1,400
Guam.....	86	41	127	11	10	21	97	51	148
Hawaii.....	4,073	4,420	8,493	2,296	1,826	4,122	6,371	6,246	12,617
Philippine Islands.....			49,447			24,951			84,398
Puerto Rico.....							2,951	4,773	7,724
Virgin Islands.....	573	606	1,179				573	606	1,179